

E

E

1

(G

J)

G

Pauline Groot EE-1-G-1

① What are 4 enemies of communism

① Revisionism ② Anarchism
③ Trotskyism ④ Social-Democracy
R. means peaceful legal democratic
gradual change.

② Prop. 13 cuts property taxes
(which the rich pay - one of the
few taxes that hits rich harder
than poor) Prop. 13 cuts all
welfare, special education, everything
that would help the poor. Younger
nominated for Governor over Davis
because Younger supported this shit.

③ Explain armed struggle & revisionist
concept of terrorism. Tell what I
think would be terrorist. Armed
struggle - planned organized struggle
with all weapons to overthrow
capitalists. Capitalists & revisionists
call it terrorism because they're
scared. Real terrorism is Nazis,

KKK & police tactics - random killing & shit.

④ Name 7 items on SB 1437:

no picketing, no passing out
leaflets, no 5th amendment,

no freedom of press (especially
publishing gov't secrets like
Pentagon Papers and Watergate)

no strikes, no abortions,

jail on suspicion, conspiracy laws

very sweeping & loose construction of
all laws - & much more. POLICE STATE

EE-1-G-2

⑤ What African country has Cholina broken out? Zaire

⑥ What did Joshua Nkomo say to Carter? Carter could kiss his big black ass. He said it because Carter has been steady meddling in Zimbabwe, such as trying to get Cubans out & Carter meddling in Zaire & rest of Africa.

⑦ How does SF, religion, occultism, mysticism oppress people? ① Gets peoples mind off real world so they can be pushed around & hardly notice it, ② Get people to feel helpless like their fate in somebody else's hands so they won't struggle, ③ Subliminal propaganda - hold up white males to be admired. Use "white" as meaning "good", ④ Get people blame devil for all the trouble they won't blame capitalists.

⑧ How is Z. like the US? Police encourage thugs to beat up demonstrators. Plots to kill liberal leaders and police coverup & protection to the murderers. Appearance of democracy but no reality of it. People scared to talk. Threats & bribes to witnesses, prosecutor killing witnesses. And the police state will come in USA soon enough.

Pauline Groot

EE-1-G-3

⑨ Why didn't police help deputy in Z? They were part of the plot to kill him.

⑩ Robert Mugabe & Joshua Nkomo are leaders of Patriotic Front trying to liberate Zimbabwe (the whites call it Rhodesia).

⑪ Why did Carter stop SALT? Excuse was Russia in Africa, stirring up trouble. Probable real reason was Carter under pressure by Military-Industrial Complex to hold arms race, also shoring up his popularity with this cold war stuff.

⑫ Explain Cambodia vs Vietnam. Cambodia making trouble for Vietnam over border. Vietnam wanted fair settlement, wanted federation of Vietnam + Cambodia + Laos. Cambodia paranoid about that federation - thinks Vietnam trying to take over. Khmer people in Cambodia are also racist.

⑬ Tell about Chilean ship. It's the Esmeralda, used as torture ship - concentration camp. Women were raped to death, about 1000 raped, many thrown off. That bastard Moscone had nerve to welcome it!

EE-1-G-3

⑭ Explain what Carter demanded of USSR, Wanted USSR out of Africa & USSR to get Cuba out of Africa.
⑮ Wanted USSR to give up laser satellite (misnamed killer satellite.)

Pumbass demands - should've known USSR wouldn't do any of it.

⑮ What country threatening to withdraw from NATO & why?

Turkey, because US had arms embargo against Turkey, & USSR offered weapons!

⑯ Who's threatening to go to war with Russia? China made threats, Carter made threats

⑰ What should you do if arrested by police? Say nothing, sign nothing, ask charges, say you want to phone lawyer, call ~~the~~ People's Temple & tell all about it.

⑱ Name a black leader in the US who's a revisionist, - why? Martin Luther King for one - believed in peaceful change. Shirley Chisolm, same reason. Huey Newton thought system could change and had changed. That asshole with his "Do your do" and "Say your say" would be a revisionist leader if he was a leader.

Pauline Groot

EE-1-G-4

①9 What countries are the following people leaders of?

Sadat - Egypt

Begin - Israel

Castro - Cuba

Dan Smith - Zimbabwe (Rhodesia)

Vorster - South Africa

Brezhnev - USSR (Soviet Union)

②0 What magazine was being read in beginning of Z?
I don't know.

②1 Z stands for "He is alive."

②2 Johnny Harris - prisoner who took part in protest about prison conditions.

A guard shot another at the protest.

Johnny was tried and convicted of murder on excuse toward protest caused death of guard. Smuggled out letter describing horrible conditions on death row. Filthy food, no letters or visits from family, no toilet paper, no news or library, letters from lawyer

②3 Joann Little read and often destroyed outside prisoner's

presence, water cut off, no way to clean cell, guards humiliate beat rape torture prisoners, guards racist, etc.

②3 Joann Little - black woman who killed white Tailor who was

trying to rape her - escaped jail
and her boyfriend turned her
in - now in jail and about to
be shipped back to North
Carolina where she will
probably be killed.

EE-1-G-5

Beryl D. Ames, M.D.
1240 SEVENTH STREET
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA 70115

October 5, 1977

Dear Jann:

Your mother was in the office today. I am very concerned about the sudden appearance of swelling (edema) of both ankles and legs. Since she also has some painful G.I. symptoms I am starting a series of tests this week. I am very suspicious of these findings and wanted you to know about this.

Sincerely,

Beryl D. Ames
Beryl D. Ames, M.D.

EE-1-G-6



New Orleans Private Patrol Service, Inc.

Licensed, Bonded and Insured
SUITE 1102-300 POYDRAS

Protection for
Industrial, Marine Service,
Residential, Commercial and Private Occasions
525-7111

LOUIS S. GURVICH
President
LEONARD S. GURVICH
Vice-Pres.
WILLIAM H. GURVICH
Secty.-Treas.

New Orleans, La. 70130

October 13, 1977

Miss Jann Gurvich
People's Temple Agricultural Community
Mission Field (Jonestown) -
Port Kaituma
North West District
GUYANA

Dear Jann:

I hope you received my cashier's check, my letter, and book. I enclose a medical report concerning your mother which should bring some relief to you; however, please note the last line.

Please let me know that you are receiving these communications. We all miss you.

Love,

EE-1-G-7

New Orleans Private Patrol Service, Inc.

Suite 1102-300 Poydras

New Orleans, La. 70130



AIR MAIL



Miss Jann Gurvich
People's Temple Agricultural Community
Mission Field (Jonestown)
Port Kaituma
North West District
GUYANA

EE-1-G-8

1-2-78

Gom

Be be responsible,
at the cottage for
shaking out Jess's
blanket outside
about twice a week
& maybe hanging
on line for sun
to get to — to be
sure Jess aren't
around. Probably
good to put in
laundry about every
2 weeks.

EE-1-G-9

Dec 1968
I would be willing to assassinate
Jim Stoen and be disavowed
before the act could be
completed. Government could be
notified shortly after I would
leave Jonestown. It would then
appear as a lone Tom Guebbs
assassinator not a conspiracy.

EE-1-G-10

Oct. 20. 19 77

I see father & have tried men,
New & Waxed Lake a young girl
are women & thank I have found
The girl.

Love Mattie Gibson

EE-1-G-11

Clifford King

Some of the reasons for this
there are; the first is that
some of the things that
are being done with the people
in the states are not
the best but we are
trying to do the best that
will lay down the law for
the poor people. We are
and children are growing
with dignity and know that what
we build or grow we can
be taken away. In the states
we are being expected
and that's what freedom is
here we can do things we couldn't do
before. The states are turning
fast rapidly and these movements
are getting lots of support.

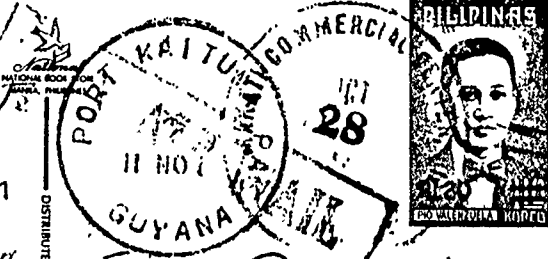
EE-1-G-12

Some of the points are as follows. The Geometric theory says that in order to stabilize our system that 30% of the population would have to be eliminated. There is only 30% of the population will have to be pro white. The U.S. has made a anti personnel bomb called the Neutron bomb. Were the even plan it to 1945. Certain areas at a time the bomb is so highly developed that it can kill every thing but the are not a piece on a table. The U.S. along with the world are the only nations who would not sign the genocide treaty. George Meany a man who led America put a great deal is now pointing out that the labor union and parties are going towards NAZISM and is growing rapidly.

EE-1-G-13

Dear John
 Happy Birthday - The
 area may be as you
 is Mission Field - quite
 different - I'm going from
 here to Singapore &
 Bali - N. Ort. back on 5th
 Nov. - Manila pretty mod-
 ern - Takes about 2 hrs
 N.O. to Manila - 1 hour
 layover in Hawaii - Billy
 Eisenberg & Loretta wish
 you Happy Birthday -
 just
 Love
 Louis S. Garvich

ANOTHER PHILIPPINE WONDER The
 famous rice terraces of the mountain pro-
 vince is a breath-taking sight well worth the
 many hours spent to see them.



DISTRIBUTED BY NATIONAL BOOK STORE, MANILA PHILIPPINES

JOHN GARVICH
 MISSION FIELD
 PORT KAITUMA
 N.W. DISTRICT
 GUYANA
 EE-1-G-14
 Peoples Agricultural

farther this is same of the question
you talk about

(1) Senate Bill 1432 & how to affect
the Black Police can arrest them if
they don't answer the question if
they want them to

(2)

& you talk about concentration camps
how the poor people will be sent
of to them because the forces want
complete control of every thing

(3)

& you talk about Earthquake
& how it is going to destroy
cities & how the earth shakes

(4)

& you talk about ice age
& how it is going to affect America
there would be no crops & no
food for the people

EE-1-6-15

5) you talk about Nuclear Bomb
& how the facism can kill
& new justice buildings

(6)

& you talked about how the
Nuclear war you to destroy
mperial & the funds from the
bomb will last 3 years

may Griffith, SA

father I thank you for bring
me here & giving me a chance
to work in the mission field
& help be a better man for all
of us that want to be free
Some time I may not talk as
you desire one day as I should
be work but I am so grateful
I thank father for seeing
me & my family thank
you.

EE-1-G-16

Mrs. Sidney H. Lazard
No. 8 Versailles Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70125

she expresses her feelings more than the younger members of the family. Sidney Jr. always asks about you - he has always been proud of his cousin.

Sidney & I miss your companionship - it was mentally stimulating to have you with us. We seem to be disagreeing with each other more & more but we always agree on you. You have always been our favorite.

Do you have money? Do you have enough to buy stamps & medicines, clothes & other little important things. EE-1-6-18

Mrs. Sidney H. Lazard
No. 8 Versailles Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70125

My dear little niece: -

I talked to Lou & found out you are living in Guyana. Is this a permanent domicile or a project of yours that will take a specific time? Please write to us as we get lonely without any word from you.

There are four of us in this home & each loves you in his own way.

I think Elsie misses not hearing from you most of all - she did look forward to your phone calls. She is old & really needs you. Being old
EE-1-6-17

Mrs. Sidney H. Lazard
No. 8 Versailles Blvd., New Orleans, La. 70125

Do please write to us. We are
selfish - we need you.

The holidays won't be the
same without you or is there any
chance we will see you.

all our love,

June

EE-1-G-19



Via Air Mail



Misjanna Gurvich
People's Agricultural Community
Port Kaituma Mission Field
(Jonestown)
North West District,
Guyana

EE-1-G-20



CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS

CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS
 CABLE & WIRELESS

NNNN

ZCZC ROA903 ZBA584 UPB076 QRB0392 2-045159E257

GYGX HL URNX 018

LT TDRN LIVERMORE CA 18/17 14 0346P EST VIA RCA

LT

JAN QURVICH CARE PEOPLES TEMPLE

MISSION FIELD (GUYANA)



EXTREMELY URGENT YOU CONTACT CARMEN BY TELEPHONE 4154430365 LOVE

L

COL 4154430365

EE-1-6-21

NNNN

ZCZC ROA002 LWA663 2-034292E263

GYGX CO UWNX 022

TDRN LIVERMORE CA 22/21 20 0127P EST

PC JAN QURVICH CARE PEOPLES TEMPLE MISSION CITY

MISSIONFIELD



EXTREMELY URGENT YOU CONTACT ME BY TELEPHONE 4154430365 CALL

IMMEDIATELY LOVE

CARMEN

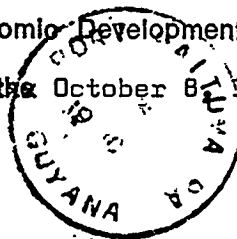
COL 4154430365

EE-1-6-22

MINISTRY OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,
GUYANA.

.....10th October, 1977.

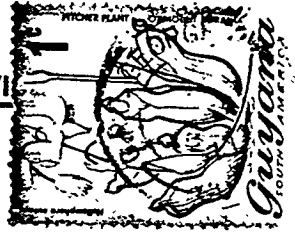
The Minister of Economic Development acknowledges the receipt of your letter of the October 8, 1977.



(P.T.O.)

EE-1-G-23

ON GUYANA GOVERNMENT SERVICE



To..... Ms. Harriet Sarah Tropp,.....

Administrative Asst. to Bishop Jim Jones,.....

Peoples Temple Agricultural Project,.....

Port Kaituma, North West District.



Ministry of Economic Development



1-23-78

TO: DAD
FROM: TOM GRUBBS
SUBJECT: SCHOOL RESPONSIBILITIES AND SILENT WEAPONS TRAINING PRIORITY.

IN VIEW OF THE RECENT PRIORITY STATED BY YOU FOR TRAINING OF SILENT WEAPONS, IT WILL BE NECESSARY FOR ME TO ALLOT A TIME DURING THE DAY IN ORDER TO GET THIS ACCOMPLISHED, HOWEVER, IT WILL MEAN THAT I WILL HAVE TO BE ABSENT FROM TEACHERS MEETING (ELEMENTARY SCHOOL) FROM 5:00 - 6:00 AND SOMETIMES 6:30 OR 6:45 P.M. I WILL SPEAK TO PAT GRUNNET TODAY TO INQUIRE AS TO THE POSSIBILITY OF HER REARRANGING HER SUPERVISION OF CHILDREN AT THE COTTAGE IN ORDER THAT SHE MIGHT TAKE OVER THE LEADERSHIP IN TEACHERS MEETING, EXCEPT FOR TUESDAYS AND SATURDAYS WHICH ARE PEOPLE'S RALLY NIGHTS AND THE STUDENTS WHO ARE RECOMMENDED FOR LEARNING CREW ARE DISCUSSED ON THOSE NIGHTS. IT IS THE GENERAL OPINION OF THE TEACHERS THAT MY PRESENCE IS GREATLY NEEDED IN TEACHERS MEETING, HOWEVER, WE ALSO REALIZE THE PRIORITY OF PROPER TRAINING FOR SILENT WEAPONS FOR SECURITY PURPOSES.

OTHER RELATED INFORMATION:

I HOPE THAT LEN NORTON IS DESIGNATED TO PURCHASE THE NEW ARCHERY EQUIPMENT. FURTHER, KEN IS ALSO AN ARCHER, HAS ALSO TAUGHT ARCHERY AS AN OCCUPATION AND HAS SHOT TOURNAMENT AND HUNTED. He ALSO HAS EXPERIENCE WITH BLOW GUN AND SLINGSHOT THOUGH NOT CROSS BOW.

IT IS MY BELIEF THAT HE WOULD BE A REAL ASSET TO THE TRAINING OF THE SILENT WEAPONS TEAM. HOWEVER, KEN HAS A PASSPORT PROBLEM. HE STOLE THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF SUPPLIES FROM THE USN (U.S. NAVY). THEY HAVE NO STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS AND HE BELIEVES THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO FIND HIM. FOR THIS REASON, HE HAS NOTHING REGISTERED IN HIS NAME AND HAS NO DRIVER'S LICENSE. HE IS WARY OF TRYING TO GET A PASSPORT THINKING THAT WOULD BE ONE WAY HE COULD BE LOCATED.

MY STATEMENT:

I ENJOY ARCHERY, ENJOY TEACHING IT, BELIEVE WE CAN TRAIN A "CRACKSHOT" TEAM FOR SECURITY, HUNTING AND AS A COMPETITIVE SPORT PERHAPS. BESIDES TOURNAMENT ARCHERY, I HAVE DONE TRICK ARCHERY. BOTH KEN AND I HAVE BEEN FILMED SEVERAL TIMES DOING TRICK ARCHERY. AT SOME FUTURE DATE, AN EXHIBITION MAY SERVE OUR PURPOSES.

OF COURSE, MEAT ON THE TABLE IS THE MOST IMMEDIATE AND PRATICAL CONSIDERATION, IF I COULD ARRANGE PRACTICE SESSIONS FROM 5:00 - 6:00 NIGHTLY AND HUNT FROM 6:00 TIL DARK ALONG THE WINDROWS AND TRAILS I BELIEVE WE COULD BRING IN GAME. PERHAPS SUNDAY COULD BE ALLOCATED TO HUNTING OR BOW FISHING FOR THE FULL DAY AND FURTHER FROM OUR CLEARING.

WE CAN BEGIN CROSS BOW TRAINING AS SOON AS WE CAN BUILD A TARGET MATT PACKED DENSE ENOUGH TO STOP THE CROSS BOW ^{bolts} bolts. WE WILL BEGIN WORKING ON IT TOMORROW, TUESDAY,

Tom Grubbs
TOM GRUBBS

EE-1-G-24

Dec. 27, 77

Dear Dad I thank you.

it was your love that kept the fire
from doing any more damage. When I went
down to the fire it was all ready out
my dispor. I wont take candy for
a month Thank ya Dad

Mattie Dixon

EE-1-6-25

I, Mary Griffith declare:

I am the wife of Emmett Griffth Sr. My husband, has been diagnosed as terminally ill with cancer. Throughout his illness the medical staff of Peoples Temple have given my husband consistent, thorough, and compassionate care. I am fully confident that they have done evrything possible to give my husband the most complete ~~medical~~ medical care.

Because I do not wish to prolong my husband's suffering, I hereby request that cardio-pulmonary resucitation (CPR) measures not be administered to my husband upon his death.

Mary Griffith

Mary Griffith

Oct. 30, 1977
Port Kaituma. N.W.D., Guyana

WITNESS

EE-1-G-26

I, Armando Griffith declare:

I am the son of Emmett Griffith, Sr., who has been diagnosed as terminally ill with cancer. Throughout his illness the medical staff of Peoples Temple has given my father consistent, thorough, and compassionate care. I am fully confident that they have done everything possible to give my father the most complete medical care. Because I do not want to prolong my father's suffering, I hereby request that cardio-pulmonary resuscitation measures not be administered to my father upon his death.

Armando Griffith

Armando Griffith

Oct. 30, 1977

Fort Kaituma, N.J.D. Guyana

EE-1-G-27

I, Mary Griffith declare:

I am the daughter of Emmett Griffith Sr., My father has been diagnosed as terminally ill with cancer. Throughout his illness the medical staff of Peoples Temple have given my father consistent, thorough, and compassionate care. I am fully confident that they have done everything possible to give my father the most complete medical care.

Because I do not wish to prolong my father's suffering, I hereby request that cardio-pulmonary resuscitation (CPR) measure not be administered to my husband upon his death.

Mary Griffith

Mary Griffith

Oct. 30, 1977

Port Kaituma, N.W.D, Guyana

WITNESS

EE-1-G-28

I, Emmett Griffth Jr. declare:

I am the son of Emmett Griffth, Sr. who has been diagnosed as terminally ill with cancer. Throughout his illness the ~~x~~ medical staff of Peoples Temple have given my father consistent, thorough, and compassionate care. I am fully confident ~~that~~ that they have done everything possible to give my father the most complete medical care. Because I do not want to prolong my father's suffering, I hereby request that cardio-pulmonary resucitation measures not be administered to my father upon his death.

Emmett Griffth Jr

Emmett Griffth Jr.

Oct 30, 1977

Port Kaituma, N.J.D., Guyana

WITNESS

EE-1-G-29

Jim Jones from Pauline Groot

Nothing like a crisis to make me face things. In this case, it's the fact that my so-called "dad" makes atomic bombs for a living. All my honky "relatives" are directly useful to the fascist conspiracy. I'm an accomplice to atomic bombs. I've dodged facing that guilt for years - now it's getting home.

I also feel guilty in the opposite direction - if I weren't Socialist, none of my honky "relatives" would be in any danger of concentration camps. Because of me, they may be in camps yet. I don't know how great the risk is. I don't love them, but they did condition me to feel guilt over harming them. I worry sometimes.

The only protection for my honky "relatives" is for me to denounce them over the microphone, and hope the CIA knows which side they're on. For maximum effect I should change my name, too. If you want to teach the audience about the danger, I will ~~absolutely~~ be glad to answer questions about scientists.

I ~~do~~ want to convince people (if anybody will listen) that those motherfuckers actually will push that button to start nuclear war. Is this OK? Please answer.

(OVER)

EE-1-6-30

(continued from other side)

I also find that I need to change several of my own patterns. For instance, I often think people are hostile and trying to put me down, and get defensive, resentful and hostile. Back there this made sense but here it's counter-productive, paranoid, and interferes with me making friends. I hate and fear situations where I don't know what's going on, even if my instructors are gentle and kind. I resist either by passive withdrawal and sleepiness, or active loud mouthing, questions, delays and tactics to get attention.

I have a lot of trouble with the idea of People's Temple committing group suicide to help the cause of international socialism, or to avoid fighting the Guyanese. The idea itself bothers me, and so does the fact that you gave it

~~KNOW~~ / ~~KNOW~~ ~~THAT~~ ~~JOHN STONE~~ ~~IS~~ ~~THE~~
~~NATURE~~ ~~HOW~~ ~~CHIEF~~ ~~OF~~ ~~THE~~ ~~MOVES.~~

(NAME)

EE-1-G-31

such serious consideration, I guess I want your loyalty to be a personal loyalty to People's Temple, more than a commitment to Socialism. Maybe I want that because that's where Jim at. I'm not sure. It bothers me - I should have asked in the last people's rally. I chickened out. Can this be discussed?

Jim Jones from Pauline Groot

I'm nervous about Tom Pantak - his patterns are a lot like mine and what happens to him, could happen to me. Or if you don't understand his patterns, you won't understand mine when I need you. The biggest difference between us is that I write myself up. Also that I truly believe in the viciousness of the CIA. I'd rather face death here than go back there. Anyway, I think you're barking up the wrong tree. You assume that he's isolated because he feels "better" than us niggers, you look for the prejudice and you resent his attitude. I don't believe that's where his head is at. I think that in his confusion, he thinks us niggers feel we're "better" than he is. Most of his actions and confusion are direct results of this idea. You probably don't think it's possible that anybody could even think such an idea. I'll try to explain.

In many European nations, children are not supposed to speak until spoken to. If the adult does not speak, the child must not speak. For the younger person to speak first is considered an intrusion and an insult. I think Pantak's dad demanded that. In most black cultures, the younger person is supposed to speak first. Among blacks, not speaking is the insult and speaking first is the sign of respect.

The result is that when he's trying hardest to be respectful, it comes across insulting. So he's resented by the seniors and doesn't know why. So he probably figures, "Well, 'these people' don't like me and never will. There's no way he'd feel like part of the family in that situation."

You don't believe it can happen? Jim, I was in that pattern. It took me 3 years to figure out what was wrong and restrain myself to say "Hello" without being afraid to a senior. And I like seniors, too.

With the young people there is another pattern, but the same results. The problem is over "capping on." In many European cultures, including my own Dutch pattern, this is considered extremely insulting. The belief is that whoever caps is acting like he's better than the one being capped on, and that any

EE-1-G-32

form of capping is insult, mockery, ridicule and pit-down, and should not be tolerated by anybody with any self-respect. Many of our young people here feel that capping is normal friendly conversation and that anybody who doesn't like it is some sort of "superior" prick, or just doesn't want to talk to them at all. So in this clash of cultures, both sides feel rejected, scorned, and hurt.

To repeat my main point, Tom believes us niggers feel we're better than he is. He thinks we aren't even speaking to him. And we aren't.

I watched this on cassava crew. People gave him orders every day: Hoe here, pitchfork there, stop picking at your athletes foot, you filthy motherfucker, and so on; Danny Moton talks to him but Danny is assigned to guard him. Aside from that, you know how much friendly human conversation he gets in an average day? NONE - not even "hello" I may be exaggerating, I get emotional on this subject because I've been in that situation and it nearly destroyed me, but that's the pattern I saw. It upsets me.

I told Penny. She said he isolates himself. I didn't fully believe it but it was possible. We agreed I should talk to him on breaks and try to bring him out of it. You know what happened? In 3 days I was hearing jokes about "Pauline Partak." They weren't funny jokes, either, they were real putdowns. A couple days later Joyce accused me of sucking up to Tom. I denied it angrily, Joyce repeated the accusation and I yelled "Fuck you!" Joyce said I'd be on learning crew for that, because in Rob's absence she was acting crew supervisor and I had yelled "Fuck you!" at a crew supervisor. I shut up but I was still mad.

So from Tom's point of view, not only would the cassava crew wasn't speaking to him, they'd ridicule anyone else who did and try to prevent any friendships or even conversation. Then when he tries to tell you he feels isolated, you get mad at him and assume that he feels superior. If even you don't understand what Koppel has he got?

EE-1-G-33

Please don't believe People's Temple never rejects anybody. Us niggers aren't that perfect yet.

I don't think cassava crew meant anything serious in their teasing about "Pauline Partak", and I don't think they really intended to reject or isolate Tom. I think they don't know what they're doing to him. But the results are just as bad as if they knew.

Tuesday the argument with Joyce, and Tuesday night he was talking about going home; Wednesday a break in the pattern, 5 minutes friendly human conversation with Odell. Wednesday night he was talking about being willing to stay and die with us. The correlation is exact.

If you once believe that he feels we are rejecting him, that we aren't speaking to him, all his other actions make a single consistent pattern. For instance, moving to the piggery, wanting to leave, trying to commit suicide; the situation is so bad, if I were in it, I'd be desperate for any way out. The bad attitude and feeling of being separate from "these people" is normal for that situation. The voices in the head are something that happens to people who are too isolated, too long; the cure is enough real people talking to him in the real world. The wish for his mama, well, she may not have loved him but I bet she spoke to him. The work pattern, well, if people only spoke to me to give me orders, my attitude would be "Fuck you and your cassava too!" His resistance is passive, he's outnumbered and surrounded; And the mental confusion, well, if you act loving to him in some ways and then get mad every time he speaks of isolation, desperation, and loneliness which to him is his heart's core - well, it would certainly confuse me. In fact when I was in the same situation, it confused me a great deal. You acted so kind in some ways and so cruel other ways. I guess you just didn't know where my head was at.

I don't see Tom as racist or arrogant. He is isolated, he insulates himself with pride from the worst of the pain. He doesn't love us but he doesn't believe we love him either - in his mind probably

EE-9-6-34

It is a low plane of consciousness that I'm writing from, probably it is a feeling emotionally with a class enemy, I've been accepted in cassara crew, that's worth living for and dying for - my heart's desire. I will betray.

thinks that what he's doing to us is exactly what we're doing to him.

Why doesn't he leave and stay gone? Because all his life he's been treated the same way, he hasn't anything better than rejection and isolation, ~~he's~~ nowhere in the world and maybe never in his life. If you don't believe that, you don't know the middle-class mind, ~~or even the~~ ~~the~~ ~~black~~ ~~idea~~ - If they don't have any niggers to pick on, they don't suddenly turn loving and kind; they go after Jews and foreigners. And Tom was a foreigner's child. He took the hate that a nigger would have taken if any niggers had been there. He's unloving because he's never felt loved or accepted in his life (except maybe by his mama - that's her hold on him.) His indifference is the apathy of despair - he's given up hope of ever having friends; he no longer even tries. There's enough pain and enough niggerization in that consciousness that you could reach him through his loneliness.

If I had your authority, I'd appoint people to show warmth and kindness to him; people with black skins, outgoing personalities and good hearts. Russell Moton, Henry Mercer, Helen Snell come to my mind as examples. Odell would be good if he understood the problem. I'd pick a couple of dozen; both to give Tom more friends and to lighten the load on each friend. I'd let Tom talk about his isolation without getting mad, I'd tell the audience to not get mad because he's being honest. I'd draw him out and try to let the audience see where his head is actually at. (He draws quite easily if I use a very gentle tone of voice - he's quite sensitive to tones of voice.) I'd also either instruct cassara crew to talk to him kindly and gently without capping, or move him to another crew that didn't cap so much, and instruct that crew to go out of their way to show warmth. I'd move Danny Moton with him; Danny's a responsible guard and has shown more kindness to him than most people would show.

(1)

father 6-29-77
You explain to us about
the black leaders was
fired from their jobs.

(2)

Also about the young black
woman was attack & beaten
on the street.

(3)

You explain about the little
children wearing hoods
& how they been trained by their
parents.

(4)

& you talk about in some
town, where they hold
signs one their door
even one need a Nigger in
front.

(5)

EE-1-6-36

W. A. Griffith

Father you told us about how it is
very bad back there. You show us
one article about all the black
leaders getting kill. You also told
us to show love the other comrade.
And how the kkk is getting more
bigger all over in the state and
getting bad. Anita Dorian how she say
that how the people to say what they
want. Delanceyst is getting attack by
the news paper just to the black people
made to get a reason to kill them
out. How we should not be thing about
going back there. And how some white
people put a sign up how every white
person should have a black person.

David George

EE-1-G-37

FATHER My NAME is AMITRA GREENE.
AND I HAVEN'T BEEN doing what
I SUPPOSE to do. AND I DO
WANT TO go to the promise LAND.
YES I AM WELING to do what
IM ASKED to do to GET everybody
TO THE Freedom LAND.

EE-1-G-38

Yes I do want to go to Freedom
and I am willing to do what I am told
but its taking me a long time to realize
that I have to stop playing and
giving but I am going to stop trying
to look good in front of everybody
and start doing what a person supposed
to do that ~~is~~ wants to get to freedom
and that wants to be a socialist.

ERNESTINE CLARKE

EE-1-6-39

I Amondo Griffith have stole from the people. Dad I was one of
the people who stole food and put it in the bush I got the milk from the boat.
we got the ceasal from Teddy Mc mairy we took the sugar from the
shade. Dad I am sorry for NOT comming to you soon because I did not
hear about ~~it~~ ^{it} ~~unreal~~ ^{unreal} this morning people who took food and put
it in the windrow come and talk to you about it, wright now I
fill bad because I sopose to be on eat protecting the people
but in stead I stealing and buting stoleing goods in the bush and
I know it look like someone was trying to leave because
Johnny Jones told me about it well. Dad for doing this acted of treason
I will go on learning and show how sorry I am ~~by~~ ^{by} my
work. please for give dad ~~it~~ ^{it} will never happen ^{again} or go on a fast for
a week because I am over weight.

EE-16-40

Very Personal from Rob Gray (1)

To Dad

My feelings towards death have changed since being in Jonestown. Before I got here I would have said death for any reason would be welcomed. Now for the first time in my life I feel like life has meaning because I think that the work I am doing will benefit someone sometime. I don't feel afraid of death and when I drank that potion during the white night I was disappointed when I learned it was not real. My feeling now is that if possible I should stay alive as long as I can work towards communism. If I can better support world communism by dying then that is the course I should like to take and would take proudly. I don't feel like death is that since would be a cowardly way out.

I am afraid of the bush at night. There is something about not knowing what I'm facing that frightens me. If I know what's ahead I can prepare myself and then not be afraid.

I sometimes think that when a strategy is planned ahead of

EE-1-8-41

time it becomes easier for someone to leak information and then cause the plan to fail. In dealing with the enemy I think to face them head on and to do in as many as possible is the best way. I want those fuckers that were once a part of us to know exactly who is killing them. I would like to face Cobb or Cartmell or Stoen or any one of the Bastards face to face and let them see me pull the trigger on their asses. I would know that the only way I could be stopped by any mother-fucker would be to kill me. I would force them to kill me so they couldn't take me to jail where I could be tortured and possibly put this cause in jeopardy. I feel like I wouldn't talk but I must be realistic in that I have never been tortured and can not really be aware of my reaction. If any thing happened to you and my first reaction would be to take revenge. I feel if it was the consensus of the body to continue the operation here.

11-1-51

I could stay on the job and continue as now. My belief in this project is strong enough that I could carry on your work. I would however want to know that if I didn't personally get chosen to avenge your death that someone else was doing it or else I would take it upon myself to avenge your death.

I am prepared to kill Shirley or Jason or Remaldo were they to become traitors. I have known for a long time that in guerrilla warfare it might become necessary to kill some one close to you, (myself) if they were to put the entire group's lives in jeopardy. I have prepared myself for that. I am not so loving that I cannot kill.

I can think of nothing that I miss so much from the states that I would want to give up the communist life to get it.

Sexually I consider myself able to go either way. I have had my share of homosexual relationships but they seem more superficial than

heterosexual relationships. To
me a homosexual relationship
has only one purpose and that
is for sex acts. At one point
in my life that would have
been sufficient but not anymore.
I want to learn to be able
to care about someone and I
feel too much guilt when I'm
involved in a homosexual relationship
to really put my mind and
heart into it. But I want to
stress that for just sex, it's
immaterial which way I go.

On occasion I have carried
a gun to work. I don't like
being young and white and
carrying a gun when the other
two workers are black seniors
here. During a white night I
would rather be in the pavilion
with the family so I know what's
happening than to be out some
where with a gun. I don't feel
so nervous of guns. I feel
competent with a gun because
I don't get my suit dry carrying
one.

The amount of news I
hear you give Anders - very

minimal. I am in so many meetings that when I come home for dinner and shower I'm rushing like hell to get somewhere. The only way I can absorb the news is to sit down somewhere and concentrate only on what you're saying. It is discouraging to me the condition of my memory. I don't know if its from past drug use or what but it seems like my memory is extremely poor.

I do remember about Bangla Desh. It gives me hope for this country when you tell us about another small country that has had a successful ~~changeover~~ transition to socialism. One of the things that brought me into this cause was a talk you gave about Cuba and the advancements Castro had made in such a short time.

I remember the mine workers strike and most workers going back to work without getting any demands met. Which goes to show how the labor unions no longer support the workers but they are, like George Meany, extensions of the capitalist business owners. Also a CIA representative.

Russia and China has been
clashing over Mongolia. Russia
says China has gone imperialist.
I remember also about Japan
and West Germany, ~~to~~ refusing
to help the capitalist United States
out of their economic crisis by
stimulating their own economies
by 5%.

To me socialism means
freedom for Japan. The unloading
of the burden from my own
shoulders of trying to make
ends meet in America has
meant a great deal to me.
I know I never would have
taken the proper responsibility
for Japan back there. In the
society like we have here socialism
means to me that all of my
basic needs are met so that I
can work to build socialism
and liberation on a much
larger scale. World wide, hopefully.
I would have great satisfaction
knowing that I help to bring
freedom and justice to a world
that is so badly lacking.
When I say freedom for Japan
I mean all children. I use Japan

to fall back on when I get bogged down. I can say I'm living and working like this to benefit Jason or Ashley or Ronald or whom ever. Sometimes I have to bring it down to a personal level. I think generally though I'm concerned with the entire collective.

With the people left back in the States I feel the major threat is that they might, out of frustration get caught up in that shit. I know my own problems were drugs and alcohol. At least when I was there we didn't feel the danger was so close at hand. I sometimes wonder if the folks there now feel it because I know when they get here they're all way over weight like most of the recent arrivals anyway haven't been working too awful hard. I feel there is more danger back there whether our people know it or not. Accidents can be staged too easily back there.

Here at least if the shit gets too bad. We can retaliate, we've got arms if necessary or we can do revolutionary suicide or something. Back in the states we

had no recourse for actions like the murder of Comrade Chris. Unless if we just go back and raise hell with the mother fuckers.

I feel like here we're not in any real danger from without. We're too sticky for the States and I feel we're too beneficial to Guyana.

Had you asked me to write out some other things concerning first Shirley Hicks and then Tom Talley.

First off about Shirley. I said to you and Johnny I wondered why Ron was trying so hard to get to go to Georgetown. I said that I had questioned it too Shirley and Johnny made the point that Shirley was one of the people pressing hardest to get him to go.

He said the original plan was for him to go so they could have their normal S.A.T. teams. Shirley, Ron, Patsy, Clifford. That was going to fit right in with using him for the comedy

scenes in the program. She said as soon as Jack told her that Ron was not to leave Jonestown and that as far as he was to know the comedy was going to be cancelled, then she dropped it. She said that I approached her and said what I did about questioning Ron's motives after Jack had talked to her and she was not pursuing it after that. She said her motivation behind taking him was to go as S.A.T. security force.

You asked me who does Ron Tally relate to, or care for. He is involved in no romance and says he's not interested. Says by the end of the day he hasn't got any time or energy for anything but to eat and sleep.

I said that I can always think of someone that I do this work for, and I wondered how he keeps going when he sometimes is down and out. He said he loves the toddlers and the toddler program. I said that there was a whole lot of children like Jason that really needed more personal attention than they get. However I feel now by

taking Jason to work with me he gets more attention than most. He wouldn't give ~~me~~ me any one person that he relates to in a special way.

About the ^(Ronda) situation with Chris and his car. Apparently, or so he said, that he didn't know all the details about Chris being involved with a shoot-out with police in his car. He said he didn't think that situation was ever resolved. About not being able to go back when I mentioned that no where else would he be safe from arrest since Tim Stoen is stirring the shit up again he seemed mostly indifferent. He did say they'd have to kill him before they'd even arrest him. He said however he'd already resigned himself to knowing that he could never go back.

The other question you asked me about Bob was only negative comments that he'd made. The first thing that comes to mind is a comment he made about Fish and the paperwork she requires or coordinates for us to turn in.

he said the print shop had to be shut down on account of her paperwork and forms. I feel he was trying to get me dissatisfied with the structure I come under.

Another comment was on the breakdown of S.A.T. He said that when people found out that SAT meant no more than ushering and tearing down the partition after meetings that many people wanted out. He said there is no S.A.T. no more.

He commented that somehow no matter how he gets in the dinner line when we have chicken he always manages to ~~to~~ get a small piece.

He said he felt he might be watched after being probed in the first security meeting. And followed.

He also grumble something to me one time about not being able to go anywhere. We told him you said after these crises then when he's not needed for security he could maybe go to the ridge with me he grumbled and said the white nights will never cease.

He told me that he hates to organize his life. He was talking about

organizing my time here for
the most efficiency and he made
the before mentioned response. In
talking about my time at chickerz.

Dad, I think that I need
to look at myself and answer the
question about why would I like
someone that is so negative and
even almost to the point of being
subversive to this movement with
his pattern of sewing division.

I never really looked that
deeply at him and totaled all the
negative shit prior to this time.
It's true that just the way he fucked
Renie while I was working out
of town should have been enough
for me to see what a deviate person
he is.

You have put me in a
position of a lot of responsibility.
It's been hard for me at times
to accept that I have straightened
up. I have never learned to
get along completely on my own,
though I think that after
probing myself like this it'll
be easier.

Dad always kept a few
negative persons around just to

To reinforce ~~to~~ my own shit.
Don was not always in trouble
so it was easy to overlook his
subtle undermining. I realize
think that these security ^{meetings} can
motivate me into standing up
for communism tall and strong.
And alone if necessary.

Thank you Dad

Rob Gray

Dad I'm sorry there is so much for
you to read but the questions were so
involved I don't know any other way
to answer them.

Thank you Dad
Rob

DEAR DAD

I HAVE WASTED MONEY THAT I
KNOW COULD HAVE BEEN USED TO HELP
BUILD THIS CAUSE UP SO THAT ALL OF
OUR MEMBERS MAY BE MORE IN THE
LAND BY NOW. I WAS LIVING LIKE
A CAPITALIST AND NOT CARING FOR
ANYONE ELSE, TRYING TO GET BY IN
THE SYSTEM DIDN'T WORK BECAUSE BLACKS
AND OTHER MINORITIES ARE PERSECUTED
DAILY. MY LIFE WAS EMPTY UNTIL I MOVED
COMMUNAL AND LEARNED MORE ABOUT
SOCIALISM AND I HAVEN'T BEEN ONE OF
THE BEST WORKERS IN THE TEMPLE, BUT
I KNOW I CAN'T GO BACK TO AMERICA
BECAUSE I HAVE MADE A STAND FOR SOCIALIST
CHANGE AND I KNOW ~~THAT~~ THAT I MAY HAVE
TO GIVE MY LIFE FOR THIS CAUSE BUT I
DON'T CARE, FOR THE FIRST TIME IN
MY LIFE I HAVE FELT LIKE A
FREE MAN

THANK-YOU DAD

EE-1-G-41
(over)

Willie GRADY

My reason for going to Georgetown
is to represent Peoples temple IN
AN attempt to show the people of
Guyana that we want to help in
their fight for Socialism

THANK YOU DAD

Willie Greedy

EE-1-G-42

To: Dad

From: Tom Grubbs

Re: A Past Revelation

While in the Navy I attended Damage Control School -- a course to teach shipman how to control or minimize ship structural damage prevent or control flooding caused by punctured or collapsed bulkheads, or broken water mains.

The course included training in ingenuity to use all available resources while thousands of gallons of water was rushing through walls and hatches.

That course and others I had in the Navy involved fire fighting methods appropriate for class A, B, C fire types, use of straight stream, spray, mist or fog and foam, as well as chemical fire fighting agents.

You had revelation about this about 5 years ago and told me to remind you of this as it would one day be important.

As we are getting a ship, this may be the timing that is important either to train our own crew in Damage Control techniques or for me to be a sea man on the ship for a while.

I would believe we should at least stock the ship with a supply of materials needed in emergencies and teach a crew how to use them.

Tom Grubbs

EE-1-G-43

My daughter doesn't have to worry about
me ~~to any~~ ~~long~~ ~~along~~ ~~life~~. I am physically
well, ~~at least~~, ~~and~~ ~~have~~ ~~no~~ ~~ill~~
~~illness~~. I am ~~not~~ a medical receptionist
~~at~~ ~~our~~ ~~free~~ ~~clinic~~ ~~free~~ ~~in~~ ~~all~~
life. I want my daughter and
everyone else to know that I don't want
to learn here under any circumstances.
I can't get over Sigmund's attitude as
a person who claims to lose me so much. I
don't see how she can feel this way.
Someone is feeding her distorted ideas
putting fear and worry in her mind.
Please me, I am just ~~here~~ ~~and~~ ~~not~~ ~~up~~
and ~~not~~ ~~leaving~~ ~~here~~. This is my
home.

EE-1-G-44

I just want you
to know this is the last
time I am talking. I'm
tired of this — My daughter
was on dope. She gave me
her baby Dana at birth
& I have raised her all
of these years — We are happy
here & we are staying here. I
mean-it! ~~do~~ you hear me?

EE-1-G-45

EC-1-6-46

Mary Griffith

I'm finished so leave me alone -
LEAVE ME ALONE!

WHY I VOTED AGAINST JAIR GOING
ON LEARNING CREW. From: Janu Gurne

① YOU MADE SOME REFERENCE TO
~~THE~~ PEOPLE COMING LATE TO RALLY.
IF THEY ~~WERE~~ ^{DO IT} LATE ONE MORE
TIME, LEARNING CREW. SO WHEN
JAIR CAME UP, I THOUGHT HE WOULD
BE GIVEN ONE MORE CHANCE.

CLEARLY, I WAS TRYING TO ANTICIPATE
YOU AND THAT IS VERY PRESUMPTUOUS
ON MY PART. JAIR WILL NEVER
EVER MAKE IT WITHOUT TIGHT
STRUCTURE. ~~MY~~ MY VOTING
AGAINST IT SHOWS A LACK OF
CONCERN FOR MY COMRADE
AND A RATHER EASY PERMISSIVE
ATTITUDE.

② JAIR HAS IMPROVED IN SCHOOL
RECENTLY, HE NOW COMES ON ASKING
FOR PAPER TO WRITE STORIES
ON. HE IS STILL UNREALISTIC ABOUT
HIS CAPABILITIES BUT ^{EE-1-6-45} HE IS TRYING.

FOR THIS REASON I THOUGHT IN
TERMS OF PERMISSIVENESS INSTEAD
OF STRUCTURE, I THOUGHT IN TERMS
OF BOURGEOIS INDULGENCE AND NOT
PROLETARIAT DISCIPLINE.

I HAVE NOT OVERCOME CLASS.
IT STILL SHOWS. WHEN PEOPLE TELL ME
I HAVE REALLY CHANGED SINCE I'VE
BEEN HERE, I THINK NO, I HAVE JUST
ADAPTED TO A NEW ENVIRONMENT.

THIS WAS ~~THE~~ SHOW TONIGHT.
IF I HAD REALLY CHANGED AS MUCH
AS SOME GIVE ME CREDIT FOR, I
WOULDN'T HAVE ALLOWED PERMISSIVE-
NESS TO TAKE THE PLACE OF
DISCIPLINE.

THANK U FOR MAKING ME LOOK
AT MYSELF AND SEE MYSELF FOR
THE BOURGEOIS ADVENTURIST I STILL AM.
- Louy

EE-1-G-48

Father,

I feel like I'm about ready to give up on sexual relationships. Obviously I can not hold any kind of thing together based on sex. I've tried male and female relationships. I got very involved with Mike Kelley.

I still like the companionship that goes along with a relationship its just that I know sexually I ain't shit.

I was in a cottage with Chuck Kirkandall for about a month and a half and became quite attracted to him.

For companionship and I suppose mothering too, I am attracted to Shirley. We had sex once and certainly there were no rings.

EE-1-G-49

bells or flashing lights.

I have been in the middle of so many fucked up settings caused by sex I'm pretty much disillusioned by sex.

Lately I guess I been getting my rocks off by working.

I'm insecure so I guess that's why I like Shirley Hicks when she's nearly ten years older than me.

Thank you Father,

Rob Gray

EE-1-6-50

Dad

I can't think of the words to say that would thank you enough for the feelings I thank you for making a part of Emmett's dream come true today. He talked a lot about having corn & horses grown here.

Also Dad he often spoke of planting different types of food in the earth year in and year out for example one year corn then the next year maybe greens in the place where the corn was planted before I think he called it rotating plants. He also said never remove vines from the soil but to turn them under to help support the top soil.

Dad thank you for this home for all of us and I'm so sorry for the way my sons are acting back there in the state.

Mary Griffith Sr.

To: Dad
From: Tom Grubbs
Re: Behavior Modification

Regarding the physical facility needed for the Value Substitution program.

It should not be too large, rather 7'-8' long, 4'-5' wide, 5'-6' ft high.

It should be dark, light-tight, have very good ventilation, and be located as far from extraneous sound or be sound proof. (could be built from a large shipping crate.)

The unit should include ~~include~~ a ~~soft~~ mattress (preferable).

The theme idea is to deprive all sensation as much as possible.

Monitor's Time

For the first 2 days the monitor needs to keep a check every 3 hrs. on the subject, but no communication. 3rd day the monitor should ~~be~~ keep close check on the subject - hourly to constant but no communication.

By the end of the 3rd day (usually) the second phase is initiated. Short communications disparage all selfish, capitalistic behavior characteristics specifically. Communications should be 10-30 seconds long and not more often than once an hour. Statements need to be carefully thought out

for clarity, brevity, emotional and intellectual impact. At this time the monitor does not engage in 2-way conversation at all!

Beginning about 30 hours after the onset of hallucinations, the substitution phase is initiated and with it the first 2-way communication. Exchanges are brief and about once an hour, at first becoming more frequent and slightly longer in duration as the program proceeds, but dependent on the progress of the subject.

This is a very heavy responsibility and requires much intense thought and analysis in the later stages. It is best done by one person though 2 persons may work as well. ^{Much intense time} ^{needed by monitor for the} ^{last 3 days and nights}

My studies never mentioned any of the subjects as going insane, but that they did pass through disorientation and re-orientation and that it ~~took~~ took nearly a week to appear "normal" after the experience.

I recognize the imperative for success as a failure that escaped back to capitalism could cause considerable difficulty.

In order for me to monitor such a program I should be suspended from other responsibilities for the last 3 days at least. Careful ~~note~~ observations, notes and analysis should make important contributions to future programs and aberrant behavior study, and rehabilitation programs.

EE-1-6-53

To: Dad

From: Tom Grubbs

Re: Personal Report

1. Things I have stolen since I have been in Jonestown include
 - A. Bananas - last time was about August.
 - B. Some of the candy given to the children as treats. Probably 20 pieces over a period of about a month. The last time was either August or September.
2. Elitism: I shared parts of two Soursops stolen from the Orchard by Mike Lund while he was spraying the trees.
 - B. I have asked for and recieved bread loaf ends (leets) while the sandwich makers were making sandwiches. I have done this probably 17 times over the the past 4 months usually when I went to The Kitchen for snacks, though not only then.
 - C. I also asked for and recieved a sandwich about 1 1/2 weeks ago when I worked past midnight.
 - D. I have also accepted and eaten Hot Sauce made by Chuck Beikman though not given out through the Kitchen.

over.

EE-1-6-54

Apology and analysis

(2)

I am sorry that last evening I raised my hand to vote not to send Jair Baker to Learning crew. However, I am more sorry that I earned disapproval and a rebuke.

^{Why}
I deliberated on the choice picking up in your projection that it was not just an ordinary question. However, you had given him ~~ex~~ Clemency with the warning that if you heard one more ~~to~~ negative report you would send him. I interpreted this to mean if he acted badly again he would be sent. I believed the last charge read to refer to a behavior that occurred before you gave him clemency, ~~there fore~~, ~~there fore~~ chose to "believe" you had stated clemency for that behavior also.

I noted your tone and dropped my hand. Then recalled the discussion of Jair's improved work performance in school. I raised my hand again.

By this time ^{from high school teachers meeting} your manner caused me to believe I was making a mistake. I started to drop my hand again when you admonished us to hold them high enough to be clearly seen.

Behind my words - motives

I have for a long time been apprehensive about discipline ~~to~~ and how it would affect me, - selfish cover my ass.

This motive is less applicable now that I coordinate the teachers meeting which recommends students to that type of discipline.

(3)
- In fact, many times I have wanted to get on learning crew for a few days so I could follow directions and escape for a while from decision making, and supervising and coordinating.

Generally, however, the motive to give leniency hoping to "get leniency" is in my mind, particularly when verbal or physical violence is used or threatened.

Generally - I sometimes am confused on how to respond. In the situation do you want to see how well we have been listening to what you have said, How is our sense of Justice, should I be supportive of the disciplinary firm line at all times.

I do see the principle that you must be the loving one and must have the opportunity to appear the most loving and caring one as you are the only loving one and must assume the stern role so much.

Further, I recognize the firmness, authoritarian manner as a necessary means in the process to substantially change physical, mental/moral/social conditions so that each will be more in tune to the needs of all humanity and caring will become the norm rather than the singular exception.

I ~~am~~ will be supportive of the more demanding choice and allow you to show what needs to be shown in each situation.

To get Tim Stoen, I suggest we pretend he used a racial slur on one of our congregation. That would give us a way to be suing him; I'm cheerfully ready to commit perjury to get him.

I'm prepared to do considerable for our defense; for instance, a crazy-bigger act stark naked in government chambers (my figure is pretty good though I usually dress to hide it). Or lay down on the road, and if the enemy take me alive, **EE-1-6-55** our people

have my permission to shoot
to kill - whether I survive or
not. If necessary, tell the
people I had a terminal
illness which you couldn't
reach because of my hostility.

I'm still scared of pain -
shouldn't be, but I am - I
avoid slow painful ways of
dying. I don't mind a quick
death, knowing what I'm dying
for - don't mind it at all.

Has Tim Stoen committed
any actionable libel, slander
or perjury? He's sure said
enough about us. EE-1-6-56

Pauline Groot

Dad,

(BATTLE)

In the event of crisis I would like to take the life of Jason before I saw him taken by the enemy. I would do all I could first to defend the collective but I would like him near enough that I could ~~finish~~ end his life if it came down to the last minute.

I feel that this life is all there is that might make up for being brought into this world. It was selfish on my part that he is even alive. ~~and I would hate to see him~~ ~~for the way he is~~. I would hate to think that all he had ahead of him was to live the life of a fascist if captured and de-programmed, also they might torture and kill him anyway. I would be some kind of asshole to make him pay for my indulgence. After I took his life then the enemy would have to kill me because I would

EE-1-6-57

be one crazy nigger and they wouldn't
take me alive.

If I never saw another minute
of this life I have seen more than
I deserve, because I have seen communism work.

I feel if Jason's life ended now
he would die a young communist
and that would be far better than
letting him grow up in the hands of
the enemy to become a fascist.

I thank you Dad for all
you have given me.

Rob Gies

EE-1-G-58

Dear Jim Jones, from Pauline Groot

My feelings toward you now are strange - fear, hostility, respect, gratitude & liking all mixed up together. Very unreliable. Some sexual feeling too. Source of hostility - when I was young I got in a bad cycle - didn't make friends, didn't get any practice making friends, didn't know how to make friends, didn't make friends, etc. Other children didn't want to associate with me - maybe they were afraid the unpopularity would rub off on them. I thought people usually didn't speak to me, even to say "Hello," except of course the class bullies found me an easy target. I thought it was normal for people not to speak. I was lonely, though - painfully lonely. I took refuge in pride and intellectual activity - the closest to real work I knew about. Sometimes I got so lonely, I'd make another try at making friends. Then I'd get my feelings hurt again, and go back in my shell. I didn't understand the pattern - I just thought everybody hated me. If somebody tried to cap on me, I thought they were serious and hostile, and tried to drive them away, or leave. The pattern was paranoid, self-centered, without any love for anybody else (except seniors and animals), proud, defensive, hostile, and suspicious.

I did relate to a few liberals, slightly. They knew me as a woman engineer, talked to me, without capping on me with real or pretended sympathy for the prejudice I faced, & weren't much, but they and even admired me for facing it. That was the closest to friendship I got - I truly thought that was what the word "accept" meant. The word "free" to me, meant "don't have to be hassled by people all the time," or, better yet, "among friends."

So with that pattern, I came to People's Temple. I tried to explain to you that people hated me, and you didn't believe me, and I resented that. Then you strongly encouraged me to get a job in chemical engineering, and you said People's Temple would accept me, engineering and all. So I thought they were all liberals, and would treat me as the liberals did. It didn't happen, and I thought you had lied to me.

I still don't know if I actually was accepted or not. Remember I thought not speaking was normal, so most of the time I didn't speak. I'm sure they thought I was acting better than them, and resented it. I wouldn't take any criticism or even "capping on," I resented them strongly. I know I didn't feel accepted.

It was very confusing. You had promised I'd be accepted, and I didn't feel accepted. It looked like you lied, but I couldn't talk about that. You were "God," God has all

EE-1-G-59

power and all knowledge, I felt you could make people like me anytime you wanted, but you never did, and the loneliness hurt, and surely just wanting friends was a good desire, but you wouldn't give me my good desire. I felt you must hate me to make me suffer in loneliness like that. And yet in other ways you were kind and loving and right. You saved my sisters life, and you smiled at me when I met you, and preach women's liberation and were kind to animals, and you had a lot of understanding of people, but you never seemed to understand me. It was very confusing. I remember deciding that since I couldn't even tell right from wrong, I would just have to learn the difference from the beginning, like a child just beginning kindergarten. It wasn't conscious, but I must have also decided to cover my ass in the meantime. Since I thought you wanted to exploit me for my pay by pushing me into a situation of more prejudice than I could stand, knowing that once I had an engineering job I'd be too stubborn to quit, I wouldn't get a job at all. I felt like a coward for not going back into engineering and fighting it out, and yet I felt that I'd rather starve than be hated that much again.

Also, I was partially accepted. Not even among the young people, but the seniors liked me and mothered me and I ran their errands and they brought me through.

I put this in past tense because here in Jonestown for the first time in my life I am accepted. I'm on Rob Geig's cassava crew; and the people accepted me. I'm still scared they'll disaccept me tomorrow, but aside from that fear and the carryovers of my own bad patterns from capitalism, this is heaven on earth for me, my dream come true and my hearts desire.

I have a few requests yet. Look for this pattern on people coming in, especially from the middle class where it's common, and don't tell them they'll be accepted. Tell them People's Temple is more loving than other places but not completely loving yet. Tell them about speaking and capping on, and say nevertheless, this is the most loving place you'll ever find. That much is true. Tell them that after a confrontation people are friends again, here.

Also, please tell the people of People's Temple if somebody has no friends and feels isolated, that doesn't necessarily mean the person feels "better," it doesn't necessarily mean they should be resented and fought and hassled and harassed to bring them down. Maybe they don't know how to make friends.

EE-1-6-60

From Cliff Sieg - self evaluation

As far as work production I feel my output is unsatisfactory to the cause. At times I am too sluggish and lazy. I don't push myself enough. As far as working with others I still have problems putting myself above others in the form of knowledge when actually I don't even deserve the title of a zero in fact less than a zero, somewhere around the -3 bracket. I have tendencies to manipulate coordinators at times to get what I want but I believe our coordination is getting wise to this type of anarchy and will eventually subdue this. I still have problems with my showmanship with my fellow comrades and especially with sisters working with me. When we took the socialism test on Hospitol I noticed in myself and in others that I was more concerned with getting the right answers instead of getting a better understanding. I hope to overcome the anarchistic acts only by your example will I change.

Thank you Dad!!

EE-1-G-61

To: Dad

From: Tom Gubbs

I request to be out of service tonight from 7:30 until about 10:30 to:

1. Clean and sharpen surgical tools
2. Attempt repair of the video playback unit.

May teachers work on a project making educational materials at a table in the

EE-1-G-62

side section of the Pavilion. We got
a lot accomplished the last time.

Tom Gubbs.

EE-1-G-63

3/13/78

Dear Rob and Jason

I'm sorry to be so slow in writing. The time has just slipped away so quickly. We were really glad to get your letter. We got one from Renee's, too. Tell her "hi" & I'll write to her separately as soon as I can. I couldn't understand, but the bottom of her letter was cut off, right around the letters of the line above it. Didn't make sense.....

You mentioned about "21 black youths being shot in a riot in Philadelphia." Rob, I don't think that's true. No one we know, including the people I work with, black and white, believes it, either. I don't know where you got that information, but I'm going to write to Aunt Freda in Philadelphia and ask her. She's in social work in Philadelphia, and would know. She lives in a neighborhood with a high percentage of black people, too.

Rob, you didn't mention the camera that Linda and Dianne sent you; you did get it, didn't you? And the film, we

EE-KG-64

sent you to use in it. Linda & Dianne haven't heard, if you did. We thought it would be nice to be able to keep track of Jason's growth - how he changes as he grows, etc. He's such a doll. We really miss all three of you.

You know, I'd mentioned the climate sounded similar there, to Hawaii. Well, I looked on the atlas & Georgetown, Guyana is at about the 10th parallel & Honolulu, between the 21st & 22nd - (I guess they're parallels, I'm not really sure that's what they're called, but it gives you an idea that the climate wouldn't be too different.

3/18 Just got back to this - It's been odd, seeing the weather news on TV, and always seeing Honolulu shown in the 80° plus range, and temperatures back east, really low. Ours sort of in between.

Yesterday, our temp. was over 80°, too. Really pretty weather! I love it!!

Makes me feel good!

Mike has a temporary job 2 weeks straight, \$12 per night, doing janitorial work at a hot-dog restaurant, then a couple nights

a week after that. You'd be surprised what it does for his outlook!

You mentioned you'd not drinking, etc. and that's really good. We have had no alcohol here for over a month. I put my foot down on it & so far, it's worked. Even when Grandma & Grandpa they were here for a visit, recently. Things are so much better without it. Who needs it?

We're getting ready, more or less, to redo our bedroom & bath. We bought wallpaper for the bathroom, silver foil with small ferns in a bright & olive shade of green. Really pretty! Will paint the bedroom & dressing room & put up new drapes. We'll paper the ceiling in the bathroom, again, like we did in the ~~half~~ half bath.

Dianne called last weekend, and we got a long letter from her, yesterday. I don't think I had told you in our last letter, but she has an apartment of her own in Lansing, but it doesn't have much furniture in it. So, we're taking

the stuff we have, of hers, back there, when we go back for Linda & Stan's wedding, the latter part of May. That includes the stereo & 2 big speakers, the two book-shelf units, the wall-hung desk we'd been making for her when she "took off" with Paul a number of years ago. Also, the little platform rocker she gave us when they went to Montana. I recovered it for her in an orange, black, brown & white plaid. It looks cute! Paul's sister, Fran, offered Dianne the two vinyl covered chairs back that Dianne had given her, if we can fit them in. We'll try. It will help us, getting the stuff out of here, too! I was afraid we'd be stuck with it forever, but didn't feel I could just give it away, either.

I figured out our income tax last weekend, and we'll get enough to buy a color TV for the trailer, and a stereo, too. We were pleased. We'll get them so they can operate on 12 volt 110 or battery. That way, we can operate them, wherever.

5.

we are. That type of TV apparently only comes with a 9" diagonal screen.

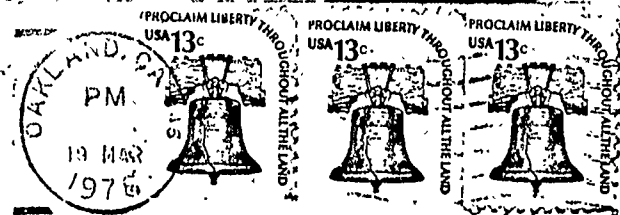
Pretty small, but all that seems to be available. I'll have to re-copy the tax forms & send them off, this weekend. Will probably get the refund in time to get them for our trip. Dad bought a 12 volt fan for the bathroom in the trailer, so will eliminate the problem of steam & moisture in there.

Dad's been working 12 hour shifts ^{at} the gas plant this past week & he's really been tired. He said he may work only 8 today & tomorrow. They're not doing anything active, and that's more tiring, really. Our overtime was cut out about 6 weeks ago, for now, and was I ever pleased! They'll probably reinstate it, but while it lasts, it's great!!

Rob, I can't tell you how much we really enjoyed your letter! It was sort of like a documentary, in a way. Could almost picture the troolie huts, etc. You know, those sound

much like some of the huts we saw in Mexico, between Acapulco & Taxco, up in the mountains. Of course, their climate is similar, too. I think I'd told you, much of the area we visited there greatly resembled Hawaii. Tropical plants, climate, etc. We really think of you all a lot. I talk about you a lot, also. Miss you a lot!!! Whether we write often, or not, you're in our mind, believe me! Writing had been a problem, because I was & am so uptight with work pressures. However, it seems to be getting a little better, and I hope it will continue! All the supervisors in our district had gotten very mediocre appraisals due to the district's poor performance on statistics. As hard as we'd been working, it really hurt! However, our "stats" are improving greatly, so we're apparently learning to work smarter! I'll really try to do better. Honest. Will close for now & get this in the mail. Loads & loads of love
Tell Jason "Hi!" Tell Jason "Come here, right now!"
Love Dad & Mike.

Lieg
1715 Denbinger Rd.
Concord Calif. 94521



Mr. Robert W. Lieg and Jason
Jonestown
Port Kaituma NWD
Guyana S.A.

EE16-64

To: Father
From: Tom Grubbs
Re: Sex Interest.

Females I find sexually interesting in order of desirability:

1. Sandy Bradshaw 2. Laura Johnson 3. Carolyn Looman

Each has positive attitude, self assurance is pleasant and gentle in manner. I am not attracted to domineering women or clinging vine dependant women. I noted the above are all white. Probably because I disliked the straining dependencies that Luna Buckley and Bea Orsot tried to establish. Also the fact of racism that I feel uneasy dealing with the intensity of racial feelings engendered in U.S.

Males for which I have a fondness, homo-sexual "kindship" in order of amount of pleasure I derive from fellowship:

1. Ken Norton 2. Danny Cassanova 3. Richard Janero 4. Daren Janero ^{Nike Carter} 5. Davis Solomon

Again, mostly white. There are several black brothers I respect a lot but do not seek fellowship with: Lee Ingram, Jim McElvane Archie & James, Johnnie Jones.

I have had many opportunities for homosexual relations with Temple members, while sharing a bed during weekend meeting trips. Don Beck, ^{nee} Kelley (Anita's X-husband) both made unmistakable advances. Ed (that stayed with Touchettes) tried for a long time to talk me into a sexual relationship.

The only male I have had sexual exchange is Ken Norton when we were children. I have, however, contemplated homosexual activity on many occasions and recognize it as a part of my make-up.

EE-1-6-65

My Sexuality most of my life has been with animals, largely because of my inferiority complex and fear of rejection. Animals are quite direct with no games - they either will or will not be part of the sexual activity.

Yes, I do occasionally still desire sex. But, I do not want a relationship. If I had a situation in which I could fuck when I desired it but didn't have to play games, commit emotional dependencies, I would enjoy it. But based on past problems fucken isn't worth the trouble.

I like to screw, like to kiss pussy, enjoy watching others fuck, but I do not enjoy being sucked^{and} and don't want anything up my ass. Fantasies that really turn me on are women masturbating, using dildos, women homosexual activity, and women having sex with animals particularly dogs and donkeys or horses.

I enjoy screwing much more when I can see. I find the visual aspect quite stimulating.

EE-1-6-66

Amondo GRIFFITH

socialism! To me is to be
free, working to make a change
in this so what called world.
To talk with a smile don't have
to worry about the big man
any more because will all be
free and equal. when we need
clothes we could go and get
them. and when we eat it will
~~be together~~ be together no matter
what when we have fun after
work we do it together.
but when some hi class big it
comes in and stop all of that,
that you gave us. we should
stand up and fight. like we are
doing. and I will fight and not
turn back. I've lived with you
and I will die with you.

EE-1-G-67

from: Jean Buruch
re: feelings & beliefs on socialism

A Frenchman said that socialism aims for "the development of all men and the development of all of man". There is nothing I could say that would better sum up my feelings. Development - opportunities for development - for all people regardless of social class, skin color, sex ^{religion} and the chance to develop your intellectual faculties, manual labor skills, etc. ^{in an integrated, un-elitist way} are ~~to be~~ ^{to be} provided under the socialist system.

In what ^{is} perhaps the last hours of life, I cannot talk about socialism without talking about myself. I cannot elaborate on the theory without going into how the practice of socialism would have ~~could~~ ^{could} have molded my contemptuous life into something fine and beautiful. There has got to be a 2 fold analysis - an indictment of the class system which so freely doled out privileges to me and an indictment of myself who never overcome the effect of privileges or understood the burden of oppression.

I had the best of education, prosperity, and opportunities based on the most arbitrary of criteria - color and class. Racism was instilled in me from - who knows when - I remember well the words "Do not go out at night without locking the car doors or you will be raped by a black man." "The races should not inter-marry." "If you have blond hair and blue eyes, you should marry a blond blue-eyed person." These were my mother's words. When I was a teenager, my father told me the words of an Aryan supremacist, de Gobineau, from his book Essay on the Inequality

of the Human Races. The book, as I remember it, said that whites and those from northern countries had created all the civilization and culture ~~the~~ in the world. Those from equatorial climates were by nature inferior and without culture. It was only later that I learned that African-chiefs had memorized the equivalent of 12 books of history and passed on learning to their tribes in this way instead of writing it down.

Later I learned from the Sanskrit writings of India that writing was considered an inferior form of communicating, secondary to memorization.

I had only 1 relative in my ~~close~~ ^{immediate} family of aunts, uncles and grandparents who was not a confirmed racist. I mention the words of my parents, ~~and~~ etc. to point out the environment I was raised in for over 18 years. This was my socialization process - I learned arrogance and race supremacy from my dad and hypocrisy and more racism from my mom.

But the failure, the most grievous ^{grievous} error cannot be laid at the feet of my parents or the bourgeois-proletariat ~~the~~ caste system. I alone can accept the responsibility of not having retained my character once I met the greatest revolutionary and the most conscientious egalitarian that ever lived. Jim Jones could not have shown more compassion and patience than he has with me. Instead of taking great leaps forward to overcome the teaching of my parents, I have taken only baby steps. Several days ago I resolved to finally take Jim's words to heart and mean a Black man.

EE-1-6-69

14272

Finally I decided that the most important thing was developing the revolutionary consciousness of oppression and putting behind me notions of compatibility and individualistic choices based on egoistical need. Why did I wait so late to start ~~the~~ a process that might have already borne fruit in terms of my being personally touched ~~and~~ by the solidarity of black and white together that Jim has always taught?

I really cannot think of any other way to talk about socialism that to explain how my life would have been affected by it if I would have only allowed it.

I do have fear but I go over in my mind how Victor Jara and Salvador Allende died. September 11, 1973 - The Chilean coup took 40,000 lives. What is my one life to that?

EE-1-G-70

I Love Dimple, Goodspeed
the way I feel, and my believe and
Concern of Socialism.

Since I have been under such great leader who is my pastor Jim
Jones, who have great love for every ^{body} ~~kind~~ respectful person he has taught
me they that believe all were together and had all things Common; you may

find this in Acts 2:44,
pastor Jim Jones ^{line and} practice that he preach I feel that we all should be
on one accord; and again he taught that a body ~~without~~ ^{without} the
spirit of love is dead, ~~so~~ so as work with faith is dead also;
and I feel that all this consist of Socialism. Also I feel we
should have equal sharing
'as most of the fullness do not want hole of piece

EE-1-G-71

1) After why we left the United States Because the Shortage of Oil.

2) Because they passed the Senate Bill 1427.

3) The Nuclear Bomb.

4) Because we are saved from earth Quakes and Cyclones.

5) Because the Seniors can walk here without being molested.

Mattie Gibson D.2.

EE-1-G-72

Juanita Green

Dear Father

I am here because we were born in a Capitalistic City Stat where there were no freedom for Black people or poor people and Sented Bill 14-27 The Law can Rest you put you in prison what ever if you dont Tell him what he want To know. The Genserege Book That can Kill on one and not move a pece paper.

The US pass a Law they can go in and Search your Home without a Search Warrant. if they dont find what they want they can Round you up and put you in a Conbralison Camp at any time

Las angles likely to go under water By Earth Quack any time

Food is not Healthy for you for they put and Thing in they Food.

they US have pill for old people to disid wheater they live are disid. and that why I want be Free it not safe for Black and poor people. No Edecation for Black children are poor Race

D2-

EE-1-G-73

From - Cliff Hey

To Dad!

I have no real fear of death, the only fear I have would be myself, not being able to defend myself against the enemy. I think it would be a great relief to be able to die because life without everyone being able to be socialists isn't worth living.

As far as actually being able to kill a relative or wife or someone who you loved it wouldn't be hard for one reason, I really don't have anybody that close to me but you dad.

To be honest about missing anything in the states even while I am writing this I can not think of anything I would want back there. Sure there are things I would like them only if I could have them here. There is one thing I miss and that being able to deal from the capitalists because that is how I got most of what I have. I miss vehicles and other machinery that would make work go faster but as far as food or music we have enough of it here. Also I would like to thank you for buying those drums for me and the other parts of my drumset. I know it was very expensive and that money could have got some people over here so thank you very much.

If you were killed by the enemy I would, first of all do all in my power to seek out our enemies and kill them. And in order not to get caught and ruin the movement I would make sure I got killed in the process. And whoever

EE-1-G-54

you put in to replace you I would be loyal to and be willing to die for that person also. And if you got killed before you put someone in your office I am sure there are enough of us who could get the group back under control before everyone could get away and try to sell us out because we would kill anyone who would try to break ranks. We would have to do that in order to get the rest of our work done and that would be to kill our traders. I think that your sudden death would be the only thing that would make people realize your truth and socialism.

My sexual attractions are very unstable in that it seems that I keep going from girl to girl and I know it is my homosexuality ~~to~~ surfacing. I have a big problem with this because I am always trying to be the opposite thing by playing the big man or big lover role which I certainly can not do. It really bothers me sometimes because I feel if my friends knew this I would have them no longer. Maybe by telling you this it will help me get over it. I just want to have a normal relationship with a woman who I can really care for.

When I am carrying or holding a firearm I feel a great responsibility. Especially when in a crisis because I know they are all real and at any time the enemy could come over the hill. And I feel I would have a good chance to defend our land and be one of the first to die. I

will not hesitate to shoot a trader or anyone who would try to break ranks. Again I would like to say it is a great trust and I will not abuse it.

Thank You Dad!!

Cliff Hogg

SMITH

EDD

CHAD

ST. JOHN

EE-1-E-76

1. Revisionism / Com.

revisionism - change thru peaceful, gradual, legal
democratic process. No D of P.

Trotskyism - report revolution before establishing it in your
own country.

anarchism - no govt.

Social Democracy - eq. in U.S. - welfare state capitalism. No particular
pro-capitalist or pro-socialist assumptions.

2. Prop 13 - ^{prop 13} La Calif. passed which took off \$7,000,000 (or is
it \$7 billion) from welfare benefits, job programs and aid
to the poor. None of them who was proponent was Marxist Com.
This is becoming a trend in US as New Jersey has passed
the same thing & it is becoming popular in rest of US.
Shows impending fascism & goes hand in hand with SBI 1937.

3. Armed Struggle & revisionist concept of terrorism. Eq. of terrorism & act.
when armed struggle meant. Trotsky -
armed struggle - revolutionary reconstitution of society - smashing the
state - belief in need to overthrow existing structure.
Revisionists regard armed struggle as terrorism - Italian CP
called Red Brigades "terrorists". Real terrorism is SCA
& Khmer Rouge in Kampuchea.

6. More than 15 people at meeting on street that
for some time ago acts against govt.

~~7. Striking organization with a political agenda
to force the govt. to take action as to a
"one side labor dispute."~~

7 items SB1437

1. No right to take the 5th amendment before grand jury
 2. No marching outside of courthouse within 200 feet while court is in session.
 3. Cannot say that a war is unjust to convince someone not to fight in armed services.
 4. Being present at meeting that results in strike + damage to employer's property.
 5. Sending mail advocating abolition rights.
- Q: what African country - cholera? Chad, Somalia

6. Nkomo to Carter - In his own words said "I'm very for Blackness" in response to Carter's ~~of~~ intimidation that he ought to ease Black guerrilla efforts in Africa. For ~~the~~ Nkomo was in Zambia supporting them.

7. How do S.E. Fl. religion, occultism, mysticism oppress people.

1. Create division.
2. Take away responsibility from humans and place it on external, supernatural forces.
3. Causes us not to think about class struggle.
4. Elevates science + supernatural into religion - in other words their doctrine cannot be questioned or come under scrutiny.

~~(continued)~~

John Gurney

page 3

2. New country in mode 2 like US (fascism, police
false security, collaboration of pigs & army, utter need to
vanquish & silence all resistance leaders & dissidents, politeness
to monarchy = US pres.

(1) Fascistic - suppression of civil liberties (right to dissent etc)

(2) POLICE CREATE FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY - promise to
safeguard leaders eg. pigs in Chicago did this to Fred
Haupt.

(3) PIGS COLLABORATE WITH RIGHT WING - in 2, it was the
CORU.; in US pigs + KKK + neo-Nazis collaborate to
send "aliens" back to Mexico.

(4) UTTER NEED TO VANQUISH + SILENCE ALL RESISTANCE
+ DISSENT. In "2" they killed 92 Repub, in US killed
Malcolm X, A.L. King, George + Jonathan Jackson,
etc, etc.

(5) EXTREME PATRIOTISM OF RIGHT WING + PIGS.

Notice pictures of ~~3~~ King + gun in colonel's
office - in bayonet also a black civil servant had
pictures of white former colonial rulers. In US
Cotton Dixon and other antibodies like Hitler imagine
the right wing + the pigs.

EE-1-6-79

10) This pig or cooped
 ink being most violent
 + extreme as part of
 aggression and strategy
 actually they are victims.

9. Why didn't pigs help deputy in Z? Why? because ~~they~~
 according to Marx's theory of class struggle as in the
 pigs' interest to annihilate him. Even his
 peace marches were too much of a threat to the status
 quo. Pigs got their power in the expression of aggression -
 peace is the opposite of aggression - The complete peace + an
 attitude of disarmament would make the pig functionally
obsolescent! Pigs were collaborators with right wing terrorists
 they are themselves not as part of proletariat but have an
 identity confusion because of this. They want power they would - think
 they're the bourgeoisie.

10. Mugabe Nkomo led Patriotic Front of Zimbabwe (Rhodesia)
 (the black guerrilla movement for independence).
 11. Why did SC stop SALT? Mainly because he's not interested in nuclear
 non-proliferation. But he's also concerned about build up
 of Soviet military in Western Europe.

12. Explain conflict between ^{Kampuchea} ~~Laos~~ + Vietnam. Kham is
 backed by imperialist China who is instigating
 trouble with USSR.

13. ESMERALDA - Chilean boat ship which threw overboard many
 socialists + communists after the coup. Racked in SF.
 a little or so protest.

14. SC's demands of SU - ~~Atom~~ ^{Atom} ~~have~~ ^{have} been + anti-missile
 must be dismantled. This is prerequisite to successful nuclear
 non-proliferation. (How ridiculous! US isn't going to
 give up neutron bomb + blast bomb - but could they
 ask USSR to give up their main weapons?)

EE-1-6-80

15. what country threatened withdrawal from NATO? why?
Italy

16. the CIA operation was with Russia. So does Vietnam if
So does Japan + also US(?) maybe Karm purchase too.

17. what kind of prison must you keep quiet - no oblig. how to answer
questions ② call lawyer or call firm. None preferably.

18. Black US leader who is a missionary - Martin Luther King
why? He a missionary. It's not Andy Young because he never professed
socialism in the first place. Maybe Charles Diggs because he was so good
enough to return from Africa when he was charged with misusing
campaign money. Missionist chosen because he obviously believed in peaceful,
light

- 19. a) Sedit - Egypt c) Castro - Cuba e) Vorster - South Africa
- b) Kipin - Israel d) Smith - Rhodesia f) Brezhnev - USSR

democratic
+ gradual
means to
accomplish
what +
change

20. what regime was being read in beginning of 2? LOOK
The agent for the government was reading it waiting for the
peace movement leaders to come out of ~~the~~ talk with a govern-
ment leader denying them a room.

21. Z = "He lives" or "He's alive"

22. Johnny Harris - scheduled for gas chamber in Alabama. Member
of the Attmore - Holman brother. books withheld from him, legal mail
withheld + destroyed, food dumped on floor. no relatives allowed to visit -
all totally + outrageously inhumane treatment for a man on death row

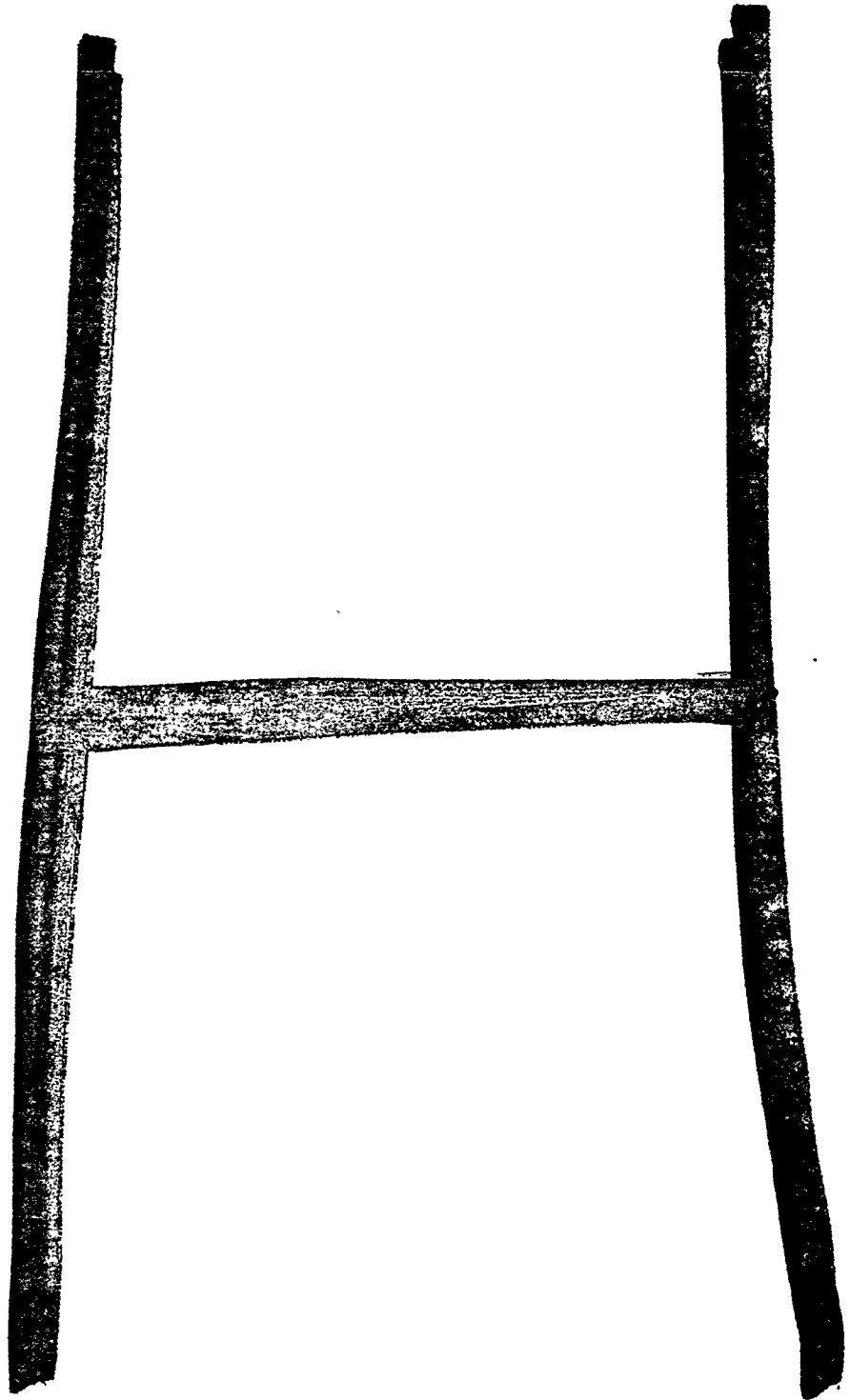
23. Jean Little - Black woman inmate who was raped by
white jester in North (or South) Carolina. She murdered
him with an axe pick and although she was charged
with 2d degree murder or manslaughter - 1 forgot.

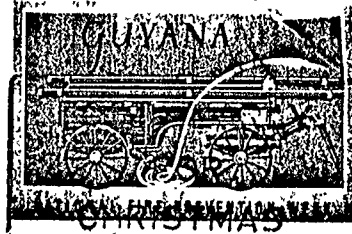
Defended by lawyers from Julian Bond's Southern Poverty
EE-1-6-81 Allen

02. Convicted of a felony while awaiting appeal on
disorder on another felony. Violation of
his constitutional rights because was
sentenced to die when 1st conviction was on appeal.

law center. Turned in her boyfriend to the pigs when she
was a fugitive in N.Y. I didn't hear the news yester-
day or so on little but I wouldn't be surprised if
she had been convicted. Unfortunately when she
came to California, Elaine Brown of the Black
Panthers caused her to turn against Angela Davis
who had rallied much support for her.
We suggested her to.

EE-1-G-82





Mrs. Rose Hunter
at Lamaha Gardens.
Georgetown.

EE-1-H-1

231 Republic Park
Peter's Hall G.B.D.
20th November 1977

Dear Rose,

I received your letter last night dated 20th October. You see since August I have removed from Crashed Nagar and is now living at the above address. It's only by chance I got your letter because the children went to a party just opposite to where we used to live. This morning I phoned you but the lady said there is no Rose Hunter there and give her address as George Street and her number is 71923. Anyway my phone number is 66858 and I would be very happy to hear from you. You see I cannot come and see you at the moment because my husband is out of the country and I don't have transportation. Hoping to hear from you soon.

Love
Stella.

EE-1-H-1

Steve Hellman
Santa Rosa News Herald

Work 707-546-3485

Home 707-525-0614

Address 926 Astor Ave.
Santa Rosa, Ca. 95404

EE-1-H-2

Why I am Here

Ossalee Hilton

I am here because I want freedom. I want to be free & feel safe at night.

I want the Younger Generation to come up under freedom.

Love your ideas and what you stand for.

Want to do the things you say

Don't have to be in Concentration camps nor our children in Concentration Camps

Get away from Genocide.

EE-1-H-3

Re: To Father

The things father talked about why we
left the United State.

The Neutron bomb-kill people and leave built
and was made only by the U.S.

How the capitalist are trying to do
away with the Socialist Party

Nuclear war

Concentration Camp

No water and food

Earthquicks

Contre Weapon

Senate bill 1427

Racism between black and Whites in
America. And how U.S. made this bomb that
only go tree top level.

The Laser Beam

Better education for D.V. Children

Freedom for all and here we can uses
all most and thing for poor. ~~Thank~~

Thank you for your love and concern
for all of us. You didn't have to do it but you
did.

Olle Harrington

EE-1-H-4

So now they have come to kill us I know we
were going to have the die someday and now
I guess the time is here and even though I wasn't
ready before I am now. To finish my letter I
would like to write a song that came to mind one day
at work. We are fighting for socialism. fighting for socialism
fighting for a mighty cause fighting for socialism fighting for socialism
fighting for the truth fighting for socialism fighting for freedom to
together we stand divided we fall fighting for what's right
if not for our fathers we would be lost fighting for
the socialist cause.

Anna Hendricks
EE-1-H-5

when I ...
 was a ...
 No ...
 help ...
 first time ...

and ...
 and ...
 have ...
 about ...
 change ...
 from ...
 two ...
 the ...
 only ...
 that ...
 most ...

its ...
 have ...
 no ...
 the ...
 we ...
 were ...
 EE-1-H-6

I am glad I am 9-77

1. I am glad I am living in a free country.
 2. Center Bill of Freedom from Benedict's Bombs.
 3. Future we are Bombs. I am glad I am a first class citizen. I can walk the streets free.
 4. I am from Earthquake.
- Said from John, it was
Center Bill.
7th + able to walk the
streets.

I am glad I am living in a free country.

1. 27 Center Bill of Freedom from Benedict's Bombs.

2. Future we are Bombs. I am glad I am a first class citizen. I can walk the streets free.

3. I am from Earthquake.

4. Center Bill. Living whose pension and childrens can live and walk in a free country.

Josephine Harris

EE-1-H-7

Greetings Father
It is good to be in the freedom land with my
Sisters and brothers and all the babies. I'm so glad to be
here under your protection. I am so grateful to you for
all the things you have done for me, not only the healing
but keeping my son out of trouble. This is the most beautiful
place I have ever seen the food is so delicious you
want to eat more all the time but most of all my life
have been spared from concentration camp to come.

The Neutron Bomb, the Nuclear Bomb, and also Germo aids
These are just some of the things that you talked
about. Earthquakes will destroy most of Los Angeles also
San Francisco.

The 1427 bill was passed and gave the law permission
to send any person to jail if you were ask a question
and you do not tell them what they want to here they
can throw you in jail.

The Laser beam is used to destroy the Nuclear bomb
are any bomb that can be used by one country on
another country.

Thank you Father for the Freedom land home.

Doris Howard.

Doris Howard

EE-1-H-8

To Dad - From Denise Hunter - About Odell Rodes

Odell approached me and asked if I'd just play around. He said we didn't have to fuck just play. He made it clear that he had no preventive protection. That was big of him wasn't it? Any way I didn't say yes or no. ~~I asked~~ I ask what was wrong with the relationship committee? He said some people went to the committee just so they could have sex. He didn't think that was right.

I told him I couldn't have a relationship ~~relationship~~ for a while and if I fucked with him it would be the same old mess I left in S.F. I told him I was still checking out Jonestown and learning the rules. When I did get ready for a relationship I'd do it right. No more mess for me.

This was before
he went to the
learning crew.

Thank you Dad
for this beautiful
Land of Jonestown

Thank you Dad

EE-1-H-9

10/21/77

Dear Father!

In response to your request, the persons I am most sexually attracted to are,

mob

Mike Prokes, Because of his superior intellect.

Steve Jones, Because he's the type of man I would want my son, Ronald to pattern his life after, a dedicated person. with a lot of ground.

Johnny Jones, Because I think I really miss my ^{brother} ~~brother~~ ^{person} ~~brother~~ and he reminds me a lot
him.

Freddie Day, just to have sex with.

Lyons Hicks, My brother, because he knows how to treat a woman, and I never had a man that did.

Rob Sigg, I feel he needs a stronger woman to make him a stronger man; **EE-1-H-10**
and I guess I feel very sympathetic.

Females!

Martha Hicks
Dain
Betty Moore
Betty Johnson
Kame Nam

Thank you father
Shirley Hicks.

Thank you again it's ^{really a relief,} ~~really a relief,~~
to know I can tell someone about this.

EE-1-H-11

TO: Father,

I have attractive feelings toward:

Amendo Griffith

Tyrone Duncan - not here

Johnny Cobb.

Shaquanda Walker

Tiny Turner - cousin

Janice Warren

I don't ^{feel} I could walk around without these 3 girls. At least with one of them. I have other comrad friends, but I don't feel so attached with them, like I do with these three.

Please excuse the first one I turned in. I don't ^{think} I were honest with it. Thank you Father Shaquanna Harris

EE-1-H-12

TO: Father

K. Rom

Shayhwanna
David

Shayhwanna
K. Rom
David

EE-1-H-13

TO: Father

13/3/1978

Dear Dad:

In view of the fact that I am now a part of a total family were I have lots of family. I have released the idea of the personal family I would rather not have any pictures of myself sent back east because I feel that Mary & Robert Hicks and all of their family had the same opportunity I had, which was to come to freedom and work for the Socialist Cause. I would not want them to feel that I have any involvement with them, other than what they will do for us. I have written and ask for a few things that will help us I have not heard anything from them. My family only acted as if they cared. When I was able to help them financially. Dad that includes all of them. Now that money is not in the game, the true feelings are coming out. I am glad. Dad I want to drop my last name. I don't want to be a Hicks anymore, I want that part of it dropped, and I will drop all my emotional feeling that I have I did think a family was all there was, I do realize from your teaching and from my experience with them that I lived an illusion for so many years. Thanks to you Dad I see the light now in so many ways. Until I find another first name that will help change so many bad vibrations and thoughts that are connected to Marthea I would definitely like to drop Hicks completely.

I have thought of JoAnn Peoples, Joan Temples and Markibu X, I am not positive yet, but Hicks I want to get it off my back as soon as possible.

Thanks for your love and great leadership.

Thank Dad.

Your Socialist Daughter

Marthea

Marthea

EE-1-H-14

9 April 1978

Dear Dad:

At this time death is the ultimate feeling. There is nothing more to life except that I feel there is no life without socialism. Socialism is a new way of living to me I don't have to worry about the man next door or the white man coming in taking what he wants even your child if he wants him. Here in Jonestown socialism - one for all and all for one. Most of all to me it means you Dad.

Every white night prepares me for death. It makes me stronger and it makes me feel that life is not worth living if you can't live it here in Jonestown. I am prepared to die at any time. I told my son the second time we were in a white night that whatever you said Dad that's what it is. We came here for socialism and we'll die for socialism. So I feel whatever the reason and whenever the time and wherever the place I'm ready to die. That same day they saw the enemy in the sugarcane field, our S.A.T. team was called to the scene. They pointed out the spot and I ran towards the spot. Sandy stopped me and told me they'll blow my head off. I am prepared to die at any time. What do I fear? I fear the fact that something will happen to me Dad and there will be no one here that will feel equally toward everyone and that everyone should have the same amount of love. I fear the fact they couldn't set the example that you are setting for the children to grow up by.

I think if anything happened to you Dad, I will be strong enough to kill my son and I will take my life by attacking one of my comrades and having them kill me. My second choice would be, I would try and go out and find enemies and kill them in a suicidal way.

Dad I'm not too good in thinking of ways of killing the enemy. A lot of people said they would tie bombs on themselves and blow themselves up and some say they would go as prostitutes and some say they would go with rifles and guns. Whatever way you feel best is the way I would do it.

Now that I'm aware of what socialism is and what the U.S. has been and is doing, I don't miss a damn thing. Sometimes my mind go back to things my so-called family use to do, but besides that there's nothing I miss. You've given me a new life and a new way of living.

A
Anyone who turns traitor deserves to die, not just my companion or son, but even my so-called mom. Yes I might hesitate, but I would do it. I have no experience with guns so I feel I shouldn't carry one, but I would like to learn in case I need it. Sexual feelings I enjoy it here more than in the U.S. You've given a love affair a different than just a love affair. Here its more a relaxed situation. You can overlook the color of skin and in the U.S. it was "That's Hick's sister." Everyone wanted to get the Hick's sisters, simply because my brothers were in to dope dealing and they wanted to be with the big dealers so they wanted to use me to get there.

Thank you Dad for bringing me here to Jonestown. Just to name a few of our major threats (1) the money they are trying to stop us from getting from the U.S. & the other is trying to kidnap one of our children. Thank you for loving me and bring my son to freedom.

EE-1-H-15 Shirley Hicks

I talked to my dad, Sherwin Harris, earlier this week who sounded like a robot and this statement is to this robot and whoever programed him.

My name is Liane Harris, I am a 21 year old adult woman, and I understand that my dad, Sherwin Harris, wants to see me. I have absolutely no desire to see him and I want him to leave me alone. He never was particularly concerned about me. He divorced my mom before I was born. My mom was the one who reared me and paid my expenses. He never paid child support or helped me financially in years.

Once when I saw him he actually was upset because I didn't drink or smoke. He called me a goody two shoes and that if I lived with him he'd teach me a few things. That's coming from a man who's got a fiance approx. my age. His former wife was mean. I didn't visit ~~often~~ often.

One time I visited with him and she hit me over the head with a baseball bat, she's locked me in the closet, slammed my head against the wall, slapped me for no reasons. My dad didn't listen or do anything about it when I told him. That woman hated me, he knew it and didn't even care.

EE-1-H-16

over →

I want him to get this straight!
I'm happy here - happier than I've
ever been in my life and I don't
want to see him or have anything
to do with him until he is reformed.
That's all I have to say. I hope he
gets my message. I don't know how
to say it any stronger. He acts so
concerned now where was he when
I was growing up. The truth about
this place is its fantastic. I've
never lived so well. Its really
beautiful. A place where children
can really grow up in a healthy
natural environment.

As a teacher here. I've seen children
who were troubled, nervous and into
all kinds of trouble in the States - They've
bloomed into much more mature, well-
adjusted and capable kids.

Anyone who would want to lie about this
community, and try to tear it down, as far
as I'm concerned - is either out of their
mind or has some selfish, twisted motive.

I don't know what category my ex-
father fits into, but whatever one it is,
I am not interested in seeing him -
Tell him not to waste ~~him~~ his time
trying to see me. I don't trust him
or his motives.

That's all I have to say.

BAR
RIBNA
BIBNA

EE-1-H-17

MAGNOLIA BARRIS

Look; I am going to be brief. I have written my daughter several times and have even asked her to come visit. Now she's turned around and gotten nasty, and is joining up with people who are trying to tear down this place, ~~trig trying to tear down Jim Jones.~~

~~and she is supposed to~~
~~My personal belief is that people have gotten~~
to her and told her a lot of lies. As longx as she is playing along with people who have been trying to destroy our pastor and our church, I want her to know that she can forget about me -- I don't want to see her or have any communication with her. I am happy here, ~~and I am a wonderful man,~~ and have never enjoyed ~~my~~ life so much. If my daughter vannot respect my choice to live here, ~~in~~ I am sorry, but she will have to choose her own path in life. I won't interfere with her. ^{and I am not} But I do want ^{to be left alone and allowed to follow the life of my choice.} I am not interested in going to the United States, I have a life

here that is just wonderful. I also just want to say that I am sick and tired of hearing about the lies that are being told about Jim Jones -- this is to me a conspiracy to destroy a great man, and the people involved in it are just twisted up inside ^{because they} ~~couldn't live up to his teachings,~~ ^{because} they were too selfish and probably too racist. If my daughter cannot see through that, it's ^{too bad,} but she can forget about seeing me. ²

My daughter doesn't have to worry about me on any levels of life. I am physically well, mentally well, I eat well and have a good home to live in. I feel free ~~to~~ ^{to} live here. I've never been in my entire life. I want my daughter and everyone else to know that I don't want to leave here under any circumstances. I can't get over Sylvia's ~~my daughter's~~ attitude, as a ~~member's~~ ^{daughter} ~~it is hard to love children.~~

What do you ~~have~~ ^{mean} ~~for~~ ^{the} ~~alone~~

a person who attended
~~David Walker, as one who has~~
~~been as one to attend the Temple.~~
How she
so many ~~accusers~~ ~~can~~ feel like
Way. Someone is feeding her distrust.
lies putting fear and worry in her
mind. Believe me, I am just fine and
happy and I am not leaving here.
This is my home.

EE-1-H-19

Dedicated to Chris Lewis

① Live talkin', finger poppin', shit shootin' Daddy Bear
Our big, brown, bad revolutionary man-child
Caught in between two worlds, two laws, two systems
But he followed no law but his own

Live talkin', finger poppin', bad-ass Daddy Bear
He thought he had all of the answers, knew all the tricks
of beating the man, the system at its own game
and maybe he could have, maybe he would have
But he followed no law but his own

Live talkin', wine drinking, finger poppin' Daddy Bear
He thought he was a puppet nigger
Because he was the son of Zion Jones
and maybe he could have been, maybe he would have been.
But you were still being sucked, hooked on the fucks
that you got from the man
and could follow no law but your own

Live talkin', finger poppin', wine drinkin' Daddy Bear
Our big, bad, brown, beautiful revolutionary man-child
you lingered between two worlds, two systems, two
people too long
A world, a people who loved you, and understood that
you were just one of a family of live-talkin', shit-shootin'
finger poppin' niggers
Who had the potential, the guidance of becoming
puppet niggers in reality...
and your live talkin', finger poppin', shit shootin'
tendencies were just a means of suppressing the hurt
the anger, of the many unpleasant fucks we've
gotten from the man as he lured us into

EE-1-H-20

his web, even as a spider does its prey
and he rapes us, our bodies our minds so thoroughly
until the unpleasant feels become pleasant

Put our jive-talking, finger-popper, shit-dialectic
① tendencies must be suppressed until the times is
right

The times when all of our jive talking finger-popper
~~tendencies~~ tendencies can be used to bring forth the truth of
a socialist revolution...

and a world that hated you...

Because you were indeed a big, brown, bad, blunt-
tongued Teddy Bear

Indeed a revolutionary man-child
in spite of your weaknesses

In your way you did rebel against the many unpleasant
feels you've gotten from the system

and they hated you, as they hate all of us
Because in spite of your weaknesses
you still represented some thing good

But you can't ^{win,} the odds are against you
The system won't let you

you can't beat the man at his own game
When you ~~start~~ ^{are} being pucked, hooked on his fuck

you were not big enough, and bad enough to do it alone
The revolutionary man-child is that strong
not even a proper nigger can do it alone

If he follows no law but his own

Sweet talker, finger-popper, wine drinking Teddy Bear
Our big, brown, beautiful revolutionary man-child
You forced the man to plan for you a sexual fuck
A fuck that would only bring pleasure to a true
(3) revolutionary
A fuck prepared with ^{much} ~~good~~ planning, great precision
Because even in your weakness
you were a replica of something good
Not a supper-rigger, but maybe you could have ^{been,} maybe
you would have been
If you had followed the law of Jim Jones

Those bullets, they had your name on them Teddy Bear
You could have been a supper-rigger, the greatest
revolutionary man-child
But you followed no law but your own

Don't worry, it's gonna be all right, cause we're getting our
shit together
and we'll remember our big, brown, beautiful Teddy Bear
Our revolutionary man-child, in all of his glory
We'll remember the good things, the brave things, the
bold things, the beautiful things
That our revolutionary man-child did to prove that he
did not like the fucks he got from the man
and we'll think ^{if you} always, and remember that we have to
stand together to beat the man at his own game, to
become supper rigger...
and we'll remember that "revolutionary man-child
and woman-child, can never grow up when they
follow no law but their own!

BW
1/78 EE-1-H22

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located at the top of the page.



EE-1-H-23

①

12/17

The Front Line

An Ballad and Thought

It wasn't so long ago, in the heat of the day
That our enemies came to take our freedom away
Shots were fired, so we ran to the front and
formed a line

From right to left, and all around, as far as
the eyes could see

With cut-throats in our hand, there we stood,
watching and waiting to greet our enemies

So it was our same old adversaries from the
land of KKK

Who just couldn't seem to leave us alone

They've come all the way from the USA

Thinking they'd gonna frighten us into going
back home

Yes our enemies had gathered themselves
together and conspired to take our freedom away
How could they explain our leaving, what would
they say

When it was discovered that this great rain-
bow family, the family of Jim Jones
Had told America good-bye, and headed
for a land of their own

EE-1-H-24

We this great rainbow family of Jones
were not satisfied, were sick and tired
of being denied freedom, justice and equality
and having to endure the racism and rejection
and poverty in your capitalist society

We didn't like your country, we didn't like your
laws

We were tired of being treated no better than
dogs

We didn't like the conditions in which we had
to live. We didn't like having our people
tortured and killed.

We didn't like your treasury, we didn't trust
your lies. And we didn't want to see our
families be a part of your mass genocide

So we, this great rainbow family of Jones
Gave you your country, and got a land of our
own. We were freed from your shackles
by our leader Jim Jones. ~~when he gave us~~
When he gave us Jonestown, Guyana as
our new found home

It was his desire to give his people
a chance to be happy, a chance to be free
and to give our children their right to
live free of the pain created by your
capitalist society

It is ours, we're here to stay, we're com-
mitted to this socialist life, because it's the
only way

EE-1-H-25

③

on my own land, proud and free. And nobody's
gonna take my freedom from me.

I've come here to learn to love, share and kiss
and if I can't do this, I don't want to live!

So with cut-leaves in hand we had formed a line
as far as the eyes could see.

Our enemies were out there gazing from afar
Wondering how far we would go to stay free.

We won't go back, we won't give in. This is our
home in which we're ready to defend.

We dare you to test us by coming in our midst
We're not afraid, we're specialists!

We stood on the line on into the night, as the
rain poured down upon us.

We sat staring into the darkness of night,
Listening intently to the faintest of sounds.
The baboons far off in the jungle, could feel
the danger around us.

and they gathered themselves together in
pong... that took away the stillness.

We sat there and whispered, padded through
and through. The excitement left little room
for fear or dread. And later the ground
below us became our bed

EE-1-H-26

and in the early morning hours, but while it was not yet day. We were awoken by the sound of photo

and as we stood in readiness we heard our leader say
This country is being overtaken by the CIA

and the leaders of this country cannot be found.
and we know very little of what's really going down.

Our enemies have been out there day and night.
and it looks as though we may have to fight.
We're gonna have to stand up for what we believe
It's the only way, if we want to stay free.

Our leader paused for a moment and began to say
I'm sorry that your new life had to begin this way
I did not bring you here to die. To give
you freedom and happiness was my desire.
But the price of these things is never cheap.
A true socialist will gladly die for what
he believes

and in the mid-morning hours of the 2nd day
again our leader conveyed his love, his regret,
and the price we all might have to pay

Our enemies were all around us. Our
friends in government could not be found.
Had the socialist leaders betrayed us
Is there no one in whom we can trust?

EE-1-H-27

(5)

again and again we heard our leader say,
between his never-ending battles of fighting... fighting
the pain, the pressure... the pain of fighting the
enemy for our lives, fighting the enemy to keep
us free
fighting the enemy from all sides... fighting
to give us peace

Had the leaders of this country sold out to the enemy
Why had they picked this time to leave
Did they not care that our leader was fighting
day and night to keep us alive
and in this socialist land we might have to die

and as we played there on the line into the day
waiting and watching for our enemy to show his face
Our leader demanded we fight there on the line
Eat all that you can, the best by all we have
enjoy these last hours as much as you can
Because at any moment we might have to die

Our enemies were all around us, and our
friends could not be found

Our enemies are coming to try to take us away
But we'll make this land our burying ground

And as we sat there, waiting to die
We looked up and saw our leader dragging
himself down the line

With a smile on his lips and tears in his eyes
one by one he touched us, and bade us what
we knew to be our last good-by

god dont have to worry father, you dont have to cry
We're not afraid, we're ready to die
If we must die, then let it be. For death is but
a sweet release

you dont have to worry, you dont have to cry
Because it matters not if we should die

You ~~the~~ ^{we're} know how it feels to be black and free

Nobody here is looking down on me

For once in my life, I'm not being treated

rightly. No ~~supra~~ ^{capitalist} capitalists running res games
on me

Dont have to pretend to be something I dont
want to be. I can be happy just being me

And ~~in~~ we watched our leader drag himself
n down the line

To convey his love, sorrow, and hoping
that we might understand that there might
not be a tomorrow. No, tomorrow might
never come

So with a smile on his lips, and tears in his
eyes. One by one, he bade us good-bye

Our children lay sleeping, prepared to die

Without the pain, fear, or sorrow they
would be spared from the torment. The
never ending ~~hell~~ ^{suffering}

Without their father where would they be

To die free of pain would be a sweet
release

EE-1-H-29

① And our youth - so courageous, proud
independent and free
They have finally known the joy of being treated
with dignity
Nobody here gets beaten and jailed for stealing
a loaf of bread. Nobody here strips you of your
dignity until you feel ^{you'd} be better off dead.

And our seniors - our mothers and fathers who
had suffered so much who had spent their
lives just fighting for survival in a racist
country
A country that used them, abused them, and
kicked them in the streets to die alone.

And as our leader bade them farewell
What were they thinking that made it so easy
for ~~them~~ ^{them} to not give a damn?
Jim Crow days and the 'KKK'! The lynchings
the mobbing; the killings the starvings
of the poor, the oppressed in the USA

No Father, you don't have to worry, you don't
have to cry

We identify with some of your hurt and we
share your anger
you don't have to worry, we're not afraid to die

And Father, our leader... He's all we have
the only hope we've ever known

EE-1-4-30

Without him there would be nothing left. To destroy
him would be to destroy all hope for mankind

So like a child, I am with you because you
have chosen me

For now I am yours and you are mine.

Until I am strong enough to make it on my own
forever... or until through death we have to
depart

... Until I am strong enough to make it on my own
Because I must become as my father so to his
children... but I am not yet ready

Father... the only hope of the world. The only
hope of black and poor people in the land of
KKK, in Africa, all over the world. Surely
he will return. He is the only hope of the
world. But it will be too late. There is no
time...

... We are not yet ready and there is no one to
take his place. We must not allow the enemy
to deprive the world of the only true revolutionary
We must not allow the enemy to deprive the
world of its only hope!

They outnumber us by far. In all of the
universe, is there nothing, no one good?

Is our father to do it alone? If there were
any good forces in the universe, then we
would summon you. It is not written in

the plans of destiny that this dream that is
becoming a reality should cease to be! EE-1-H-31

God.... there is no god, there never was a god,
there never will be a god for people like us!

Three little children in church one Sunday
and as they began to pray

Three little children, little poor, black, hungry
children, got them away

By a racist member of the KKK
and God never came

and no god, but the god in me... and no
freedom but the freedom I take... and no

hell but the hell I see... and no heaven
but the heaven I make!

and as I saw my leader come down the line

with a smile on his lips, and tears in his eyes

How it must hurt you, to have to tell us good-bye

But you don't have to worry, ^{I don't want} you

to cry. It's always been my dream to

commit revolutionary suicide

If we must die, then let it be. But for you

my enemies, there'll be no victory

We're not afraid, as you'll soon see

Should we die in another minute, we'll die for

you men in death we'll have the victory. We'll

die revolutionary socialist resisting our enemies

How poor is it going to be...?

EE-1-H-32

yo father, you don't have to worry, you don't have
to cry. We're revolutionists now, we're ready to die
The days we've spent here have been good days
We'll have nothing to loose, we're not afraid

Father.... the beginning of life for us... a promise
justice of the universe... a mighty fortress
yo, we'll make it... at least some of us
will..

... So like a child, I must become as my father
is to his children

... but I am not yet ready

Father....

Has he come down through so many generations
... has he suffered as much, undergone so many
trials, so many tests, so many errors to
become a perfected principle... to have
evolved into the most high Has he come all
this way to be defeated now?! He cannot die
when the fate of the world rests on his shoulder
He has yet to shake creation, to turn the
world upside down! He cannot die! They must
not take our Saviour away! He's all there is,
the ultimate of all that is good....

and as we stood there watching our leader
drag himself on down the line

Saying his people a final track, a last
goodby

Remembering his tears, remembering his pain
angrily we waited, anxiously anticipating

EE-1-H-33

① the pleasure of our father's suffering being
avenged.

and as we sat there waiting ... built by the
people's mighty hands.

on our land, our very own land ... the
Taranaki trees, the woods so beautiful

so green ... the never ending fields of cut-leaf
Tea. Our homes, our buildings.

So beautiful, so blessed to be free.

They've taken away everything I've ever had
and destroyed everything that I've ever loved.

How long is it going to last?

Will fighting for what we've ever be a
part of our past?!

Our enemies were all around us, and our
friends could not be found.

They would be coming for us any minute, any
hour.

and our lives would be spared by no natural power.

So we sat there on the line, watching the day
being overtaken by night.

and as we waited for our enemies to come in
sight ... who would run, surrender, or fight?

and as the day was overtaken by night.

We paired off in twos ... one was to watch
as the other slept.

No one was to surrender, or be taken alive.

and if you'n comrad should decide to run

EE-1-H-34

Get your cut-throat knife, tell him good by
Just thinking of the torture you'll have to
go through. You can't trust your enemy
they'll only use you
We'll take your life forward, because we love you

Shots were fired throughout the night
But our enemies never came into our sight
Why didn't they show themselves, we're not afraid
We're tired, we're angry, and quite willing
to make this land our grave.

But even in these dark, dark, hours
Our father, our leader never gave up hope
Even when we knew we would be spared by
no earthly power
Our leader... his body was filled with agonizing
pain and emotional stress
His body was tired and weary from emotional
stress... the fighting spirit remained

And in the early morning hours of the 3rd day
We listened intently as we heard our leader say
As he spoke to socialist countries around
the world

We're in this socialist country fighting
for our lives
And at any time we might have to die
We heard him beg, we heard him plea
We heard him offer his life, to keep his
people free

EE-1-H-36

(13) To parents, community, friends and strangers
We heard him beg, we heard him plea
And in a fit of rage he cursed in anger
Take me if you will, but let my people be
I did not bring them here to die, to give them
Life was my desire

And as we sat there on the line quietly
eating our early morning feast
We heard our leader plea for a little more time
Come to find a refuge for us, come to
find a safe place for us
A place where we could be at peace

Over and over we heard him cry. I do not
want to see my people die
We're not a poor people, we have much to give
Just give my people a chance to live

Over and over and on into the night. We
heard our leader's tired weary voice, his
body racked with agonizing pain and
emotional stress

Over and over we heard him beg, we heard
him plea ^{parietary} ^{peace}
Give my people ~~peace~~ ^{at} give them ~~peace~~
The pain in his voice was unbearable.
The plea in his voice was unforgettable
His love and devotion to us was incomparable

EE-1-H-36

our enemies were tightly surrounding us
our friends had forsaken us
Our leader's plea for the most part remained
unheard

And we sat there waiting for the curtain
to fall
there was nothing we could do but wait, and
so little we could pay.

But seeing our leader's pain, and ^{re-}mem-
bering his plea

Made us really know and understand that
his only reason for being was to set his
people free

Our enemies were surrounding us
Our leader's plea for the most part had
remained unheard

All of our friends had forsaken us
And we sat there waiting for the curtain
to fall.

When were the ones who had proclaimed
themselves socialists? Surely they knew
we were out here standing on the line
waiting to die at any time

Because we had dared to stand, dared
to fight for a principle that had been
tested and proven to be right

We too had denounced the right for the
left. and a fight for this cause is
a fight to the death!

EE-1-H-37

(5) : Where have all the specialists gone? Have
: they no principle, have they no back-bone?
We we to stand here and die alone?

Yes, even those who were considered our com-
rades had decided we should die alone.

Did they know so little of our leader Jim Jones
His love, loyalty and devotion for his people,
they ~~couldn't~~ ^{didn't} understand.

How many battles would he have to win, how
many obstacles would he have to overcome.
Before they realized he was no ordinary man.

To betray his people, he was offered money, riches
and land.

But he could have all these things just
by a clap of his hands.

To sell out his people he's been offered the
greatest of material wealth and the highest
of power.

But he could have the world at his feet
in a matter of hours.

We'll give you refuge for your family.

Why sacrifice their lives to keep others free
you've brought them here to a new home.

Protected and cared for them as though

they were your own.

You've given them a new life in a special land.
How much can they expect from just a man?

EE-1-N-38

Give yourself of them, and let them be
Think of your wife and family
Leave them now, why should it bother you if
they don't understand
You owe them nothing
and after all, you're only a man

How many times has he passed this way before
How many times have temptations peeked on
his door

Socialist, or communist, or what ever you
may be. Why is it so hard to understand his
love for humanity?

How long will you question the principle on
which he stands

How long before you realize he no ordinary man
His love and loyalty is no mystery
Because he's a communist revolutionary
in the highest degree

He couldn't be bought, and he couldn't be used
He had paid the price, and owed no dues
Though he was pushed.... sell them out, leave
them.. save your family.....
He would not be moved!

and as we sat there on the line
the torture of waiting was a slow form
of dying

The Capitalist dogs from the CIA. will send
Socialist youth to blow us away

EE-1-H-39

(2) The capitalists dogs, they were afraid
Why would they send innocent people in
their stead

So in the middle of the night of the 3rd day
We were summoned together to decide
Should we fight them knowing the blood shed
that will be on both sides?

The enemies were clever, they had the upper
hand. Socialists blacks killing socialist blacks.
We did not want their blood on our hands

Right or wrong, we were going to die
But our chance by far was revolutionary suicide
It was poor going to be over at last.
We stood reminiscing about what was poor
to be our part

Our land, our homes, our food. So beautiful
is this land of ours

The only place we've ever been free. The
only place we could ever call home.
Is going to be taken and used by our enemy

How many ways can one die. If the choice
is revolutionary suicide

If it has been good here, it's been a good day
But our enemies must not have the victory
They must not have the final say
They will not take my freedom from me
They'll find my body already blown away

EE-1-H-40

But the hope and will of our leader never
ceased to be

That we would die together was not a certainty
It was not his will, that we should die.
To give us life was his desire

We didn't have to stay here and die
Our leader had found us sanctuary
We would be at peace

And as we prepared again to go it alone

The good people to leaders came back home
This is your land you don't have to go

And your enemies will not harass you any more
Stay here and work, grow, and build
And this land can be yours, for as long as ^{you} live

How long would this promise last
How long before the fighting became a
thing of our past?

We'll always have to fight if we expect to
stay free. The price of freedom is never cheap
Until our leader has turned the world
upside down.

Until the poor and oppressed are no
longer on the ground.

This never-ending fight will begin at any
time. Shots will be fired and we'll run to
the line. Whether it be morning, noon, day or
night

We'll be forever united in racialist arms
standing together, ready to fight!

BHW
5/2/77

EE-1-H-41

1/30/78

Dad

I love know stress for
my vote tonight. I guess subconsciously
I'm still a little bit of a anarchist.
~~Plus~~ I wasn't paying attention
to what you were saying.

Dad please allow me another
push up. I will be more attentive while
you are speaking. I know every time you
speak there's a lesson to be learned.

Dad I'm trying very hard
to change. I know that at times I'm
negative. But when I think of what
you have done for my socialist family
my negative thoughts become positive.

Dad I will continue to say
my ~~gratitude~~ gratitude every day, and work
hard to become a true socialist.

Dad I would also like to thank you
for allowing me to be on Set.

Thank you Dad
Shirley Hicks
EE-1-H-42

L

P.S.

I'm sorry for be so angry

for
D

[

7/24/28

Dear Dad

~~I took to plates in~~
Dad I not just a thief but
a liar. I told the people in the kitchen
that I need a plate for someone else
and I ate that and the one they gave
me for myself.

I will work in the kitchen for
one week. ~~later~~ ^{after} work.

Thank you Dad
Shirley Wick
EE-1-H-43

Dec. 8 - 1977

Dear Jim W.

I recieved the call from Marcelin, but I knew it before she called I dreamed it all your mother and I had a way of communicating given to but few.

snooks her little dog. What went with baby

The shock I feel more than you know the Loneliness is bad for that I am sure. But soon I shall join her.

May God bless & keep her I loved her so much.

do you realize she spent only one Christmas with me out of her life We always planned to spend our last days near each other.

I should be comforting you I know but my hurt is to great to be of much comfort to anyone.

She was so proud of you as I am & she loved her grand children so very much.

Would she finish her book, if so I want a copy.

Jim keep in touch, for its you & I now.

would like to see you, But I could not

EE-1-H-44

stand the trip. Hughes stay fairly well
and felt so bad about sis.

This is it for now, still no word from
James Ferrell. I dont suppose you notified
him I hope he will wake up one day
and for his sake stop his drinking.

Why is Marcie here in the states,
she had little to say on the phone.
There is so much I wanted to ask her
but did not.

I can not write and make
any sense I'll write more later when
I get me collected.

By By for now dear one
and remember me always in your prayers

I love you & wish I could
take you in my arms and comfort
you as I did when you were with me
in Logansport. your Aunt Thelma.

Come see me if your ever back in
the states I have not much to offer but
you are welcome you know.

EE-1-H-45

Dear James H. Jones.

My Brother in Christ:

Though I've never met your face to face
I feel there is a bond between us.
~~But~~ beside the Bond of children
of Christ, your darling mother & my
precious companion Helma, were sisters
in the flesh.

My heart goes out to you in
your hour of grief. I will not attempt
to cheer or comfort you for words
are empty and meaningless when it
comes to filling the void left by the
departed one. There is one who can
fill that void, our savior who died
on Calvary that we may have life
everlasting. Is that not wonderful to

know, that when your work on earth
is done and you are called to rest that
your darling mother will be waiting on
that blissful shore to clasp you again
to her breast as she did when you
were a child, and that you will never
again be parted from her but will
dwell forever with her in your home
in heaven, no more parting ever.

Where the glory of God is the light
throughout eternity.

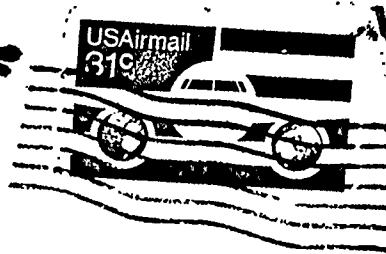
Your Brother in Christ

Hughes

EE-1-H-46

P.S. May the Grace of God be With you
to Comfort you,

Thelma P Reese
407 West Hamble
Hobbs, N. Mexico
83240



James W. Jones
P.O. Box 893
Georgetown Guyana
S. America

EE-1-H-47

Martha Hicks said
Jim ~~Robert~~ told her
to write this Kevin -
Wanted to check it out
first.

Rita

Not ~~sure~~ sure about the clothes
and saying we want to sell any
thing. (makes us sound desperate)

EE-1-H-48

I.

2/12/78

Dear Kevin: Hows everything
with you. We made it in ok
and everything is beautiful. We
are having a wonderful time
building this new world of
ours. Everything is a hundred
times better than we spoke
of. I love it very much.

I would like you to do
a favor for me.
It is very
important to all of

EE-1-H-49

Yes. There are a couple things
that you can do for us.
We need you to send us
more information on topical
~~and~~ herbs. One that we want
is the Beech Seeds. This
helps to cure the problem of
the involuntary seepage of
the urine through the
urethra. I know you were
into the various herbs and
it would be so helpful if
you could get the seeds

IV For us Kevin I am hoping
that you will work with
us by us being here in
the jungle we have the
opportunity to grow many
of this herbs if we had the
seeds. Wouldn't you like to
work some experiments? We
need to also find out what
herbs grow in this area the
temperature here is about
65-75 daily it rains
a little everyday it
is wonderful. We
are looking for
various herbs for seeds

EE-1-H-51

IV
and preventives. Your books
or information about
constipation, fungus infection,
like athlete's feet, ringworm
etc.
I hope you get interest in
this again because you can be
a great help to us. I will be
doing some intertainment very
soon so I will need so nice
cloths. Call my for me
and tell her 883-3075. If
you want to make me some-
thing I will greatly appreciate
it. I now weight is 125

EE-1-H-52

✓
Dear Michael:

Dad said just let him know when you are ready and he will make the arrangement for you. He wants you to come. What more can I say.

(Smile)
Looking forward to hearing from you.

Martha Hest's

P.O. Box 893 EE-1-H-53

Georgetown Guyana
South America

I have lost all that fat.
So you can judge my size
real good the people wear
addresses here. I have a lot of
pants no dresses, at all. See
what you can do real quickly.
Love You. Tell Bernard & Paul
hello, and we love it. If I
could thing to sell it would
also help everything that
works sells real good
I mean everything.
from socks to pigs
& cloths radios
Watches just everything

EE-1-4-154

Kevin
1418 26th St.
Santa Monica, Calif.

EE-1-H-55

Fyronne Hayden

My Feelings and Beliefs
about Socialism

① I feel very strongly that if you intend to be in a socialist movement you have to pledge your whole life to it. Part of being a strong socialist is to fight for your rights until the end and the end is death or if it don't take death, just until you win what you feel is a right to not only to help the people yourself but to help serve the people better.

In order to have socialism you have to have a dictator of the ~~system~~ system that is benevolent.

② If we were to get a ~~state~~ asylum ~~to go~~ for the whole family I hope it will be a nation that have gain it independence, because if not we ~~cannot~~ can just stay here and fight until the last one is down, and it is totally non-sense to think about going back to the states if they would except us back.

③ If we don't get some kind of asylum within so many hours we will be prepared to go down at any time.

If our people from Georgetown

EE-1-H-56

or the States I don't get here within
so many hours after arriving we should
be ready to go down.

If people start ~~disconnecting~~
disconnecting our radios, so we can
not ~~communicate~~ communicate with our
people in the States that is working
with our system, we will also be
ready.

EE-1-H-57

EE-1-H-57

To: Father:

I feel that socialism is the way of life. Without socialism a group is no good. Socialism is when you care for someone and is really a friend to someone and not a sale-out. It's when you love a person no matter what he or she does to you. You still love him.

My believe in socialism is when the means of production and the wealth is distributed equally among the people. Everybody has the same amount, no more, nor less. no favors. Every one treated the same.

As far as this revolution goes, if we are able to get a slow place, I would take it. Not just for me, but I would like to see at least one day Father you at rest. Our seniors grow die peacefully and our childrens grow up, so they can finish off where we left. If we ^{can} get a free place I rather stay here, because going back to the states is no good. Even though they may not arrest none of us. In the long run all hell is gonna break loose. Concentration camps and all. It would be worst than here. So we might as well stay here. Peace assurance or not. I am not grateful enough Father and don't deserve nothing. Thank you Father for your love.

(DOTTIE) Shashuanna HARRIS EE-1-H-58

TO: Father

From: Shajwappa S.
Harris

20-11-34

To: Dad

Questions & Answers

What do you miss about the state?

Should it be worth sacrifice (if you could would you?) I miss being able to go and come when ever I want and having a chance to do different places, I know dad it's only my selfishness and I know and I can comprehend the fact that if we didn't have this closest that this family have we would not be as strong as we are.

How do you feel about death? I am one that would like death to escape the pain of the oppressor. I feel that until the time is right I won't do myself to even think like this.

Any fears you have? I fear falling on a cut-throat and taking my life that way, but if it was a order from you to take my own life I would prefer to shoot myself.

I feel that I am prepare to take the life of my so call one of they turn traitor, because I would see them as if

EE-1-H-59

34

they was Tim Stone, Martie's, Linda Swiney
Jackie & Marvin Swiney et... because at the
point of them turning a traitor only thing
they would mean to me would be big trouble

Major threats for our people here and
there - CIA kidnapping one of our lovely babies
trying to over take our land - stopping the
rest of the family from coming over here

I have sexual feelings for a man
and women also. I know there are times
I am in the shower room and I have
the tenties to look over at a sister body
that is what I think is nice looking if
there is a brother that I like sexually also
and as I look his way I do start having
those stupid sexual feeling.

I have not never carry a gun be-
fore, but if I look at it right I felt it
would be the some what like a mate and
his penis. I would have some what of an
ego and it would be like a virgin symbol.

I feel that if something was to
happen to you such as if someone took
your life by cross fire et... than I know it

EE-1-H-60

3.

life would be finish, because what was a group without a strong leader will not succeed. Also I feel that some more... will not disturb us as much as they do, because if they can't get you then they will try for one of us.

More on what do I miss about the states: what I had said on the front page was not worth sacrificing for because knowing if I was to return what would happen to me and make more problems for the family. I do know that there's nothing back there but misery.

Eyenne James

EE-1-H-61

For dad's eyes only

(1)

Martha
9/7/78

Answers to Test Questions

1. Enemies of Communism they are.
① Revisionism ② Anarchism ③ Trotskyism
④ Social Democracy.

2. Prop "13" a bill being passed in Calif. brought forth by Jarvis, this bill is taking 7 million dollars out of the lives of poor people, effecting medicare, welfare, housing, schools and all fractures that involve the working class. Jarvis has been traveling spreading the Jarvis bill it has passed in New Jersey. 500,000 people will be out of work in Calif. along.

3. Arm Struggle would be an act the world help enforce good policies for the people. Act: The kidnap and murder of Otto More was an Arm Struggle Act, because it changes the thought of the people in L.A. like the split of the C.D.O. the public denouncing of the Capitalist by Otto More wife, ③ light sentences for the Red Brigade and release of the leader. ④ mistrust of the ~~struggle~~ Capitalist party people for those who may be also kidnaped.

(B) Terrorism Act: The pulling of a bomb under one of our buses. ③ The killing of Martin Luther King, Kennedy, & Malcolm.

(2)

Martha

Revisionist feel you should wait, and use peaceful, legal, gradual & democratized means.

4. (A) Jail sentence for protesting 200 feet of a Federal Bldg. (B) Suggesting that a person leave the country because of dislike of the political system. (C) Protesting a Federal decision. (D) Causing any employer any economy stress because you were gone on strike. The above who give any or a jail sentence.

5. Ethiopia

6. He said piss my big fat black ass, he said because Carter was trying to intervene in his country saying that Cuba was wrong. The struggle in Africa and the he Carter had the right to be in Africa like Cuba was.

7. Religion and the others were designed to oppress people, because they have the forces to keep people blind folded to the truth. Rockefeller call the bible bigger control, keeping people looking for the pie in the sky. There is no room for illusions in Communism. In Capitalism this keeps the man going back into the hands of the elite, rich, senile Capitalist.

EE-1-H-63

(3)
Zodiac

Martha

8. They are the same because they oppress the
stupid and all the media and police
forces condone their acts. Capitalist
standing by while those who fight for
freedom are crushed to the ground.
9. Because they were a part of the Capitalist
forces and plans to get rid of the deputy.
10. Robert + Joshua are leaders of the
Patriotic Front, in Angola, Tenzania,
Zaire, Zambesia, Mozambique.
Robert is a Marxist Leninist - Joshua
is Nationalist.
11. Because he wants Russia to dismantle
the satellite & discontinue the
Munster Boat.
12. The Esmeralda is a Chilean ship that
smells of blood, salt, and sea.
Thousands have been killed, and many
women raped to death. People were
thrown over at sea. The ship is in
the harbor in S.F.
15. Greece
16. China
17. Ask the reason, say nothing, call the
lawyer which would be calling home.
18. King and he was killed for it.
19. 5

EE-1-H-64

(4)

Martha

19. Sadat - Egypt. Begin - Israel
Castro - Cuba - San Smed - Rodesia
Vostok - South Africa - Brezhnev - Russia

20. Look

21. Still alive

22. Johnny Harris trying to get the news out
about what's going on in the prison.
Inquest on all levels - food - ~~etc~~
beating, killing etc.

23. Joan Little, was accused of telling a
police to rape her, she pleaded
self defense, was tried for murder
in the first degree.

EE-1-H-65

I

3

J

Bureau of Vital Statistics
Washington D.C.

Apr. 14-1967

Gentlemen:

I am one of those whose birth was unrecorded and all records ~~pertaining thereto~~ ^{of some} seem to have been lost or destroyed, ~~etc.~~ ^{and otherwise nonexistent.} I once went through the courts to establish what was called "a delayed record." This was not acceptable for passport purposes ~~and other~~ ^{and other}, ~~I have~~ ^{but have} ~~never~~ ^{never} ~~learned~~ ^{learned}. This has been a life long handicap. I am now 65 yrs of age.

Please advise whether or not I might be issued a birth certificate ^{in the event} if I provide photostat of Insurance policy taken out at 9 yrs of age. This is my only document. Even the records of my schooling have been impossible to locate. Some have been destroyed I am informed. ^{Other instances none} ^{have been kept} ^{abroad} I expect to do some ^{traveling} when I retire ~~and~~ and would like

EE-1-IT-1

a birth certificate of that would
be honored by few passport.
I have no ^{living} relative older than
myself. In fact I have just about
had it when it comes to being
unborn & non-existent. Dammit!
Yours Respectfully,

Address: Mrs. Lynetta Jones
RR#1 - Box 402J
Redwood Valley
California 95470

EE-1-10-2

I feel that it has been an honor and a privilege to be a socialist and work for a Socialist cause. Socialism is worth fighting for. It is the only just society. People cannot and must not be allowed to live in a class society and a few people owning the wealth of the world while others fight and struggle for minimal existence. While still others are dying every minute from starvation, from lack of proper medical care, while children are being born every minute deformed and retarded from lack of proper maternal nutrition. A socialist society is the only means by which these atrocities & insanities can be stopped. Even though the battle for change seems so useless and never ending I feel it is worth it and pledge to do whatever may be necessary, even if it means taking my own child's life, to see that the battle for socialism is won.

Judith James

Laura
Johnston

Socialism

Socialism is the road to Communism - which is a totally egalitarian state - where no one prospers at the expense of a poor class. Every one works together and the benefits and products made are shared - no group works in an elite setting and has special privilege. The result of a group effort (or group control of the means of production) is that the product gradually builds up the standard of living of everyone, and makes benefits available - medical, food, housing, etc. that in capitalist countries are available to only a select few - based on class, race, ethnic origin, etc. or family connections.

Socialism can come about gradually - but the transitional stage is very difficult done peacefully like in Chile and now Guyana - an elected Socialist government that doesn't take strong measures to protect itself from capitalist and CIA intervention - especially in Latin & South America where the US feels more threatened by the presence of Socialist or even non-aligned nations so is determined to attempt to overthrow any such state.

Socialism is a way of saying "if you don't work you don't eat, but if you work you can feed many others as well as yourself." In an advanced Socialist or Communist state, it is based on an individual's responsibility to contribute to the whole - not an individual's fight not to be misused and swallowed up by the elite class like in the

EE-1-12J-4

US and in all Capitalist states where outrageous prices are charged for legal aid, medicine, schooling, housing and salaries are barely sufficient to cover the most basic needs for the real workers of the society.

I don't want to live in any Capitalist nation. I don't want any - not one - child to suffer that life.

Idea -

If a nation that can't take us in (Cuba - or any other) could provide us safe passage to South Africa or wherever the fight is on we could go there & fight - rather than be here shot down w/out helping in a concrete way with some struggle.

Could we somehow get to Chile and at least bring more public attention to that struggle or Brazil - or wherever.

EE-1-IBJ-5

The reason we are here in Guyana
is to avoid slavery

" "the Atomic wars

" Napom bomb — that destroys
people but leave everything else unharmed.

Avoid-Ethnic weapons — destroys black and
Coler.

Avoid-Concentration Camps — which could
starve us to death or burn us alive.

Avoid — earthquakes.

Soon there will be no oil resources and
no water in the sub. That means no factories
no equipment and no energy.

The sub. will become a total disaster
Area

Thank you Father,
Margrette Jeffery

EE-1-I&J-6

Dear Father

As far as I know I don't
admire no one here at the
time

But there was a man
in the state I admire very
much his name is Freddie
Richerson

Gladys Jackson

EE-1-I&J-7

Billy Jones

ALL 16 YEARS FROM SMALL TO
BIG. I HAVE BEEN AROUND TO SEE
WHAT HAS HAPPEN TO OUR SOCIALIST
LEADER, AND MY FEELING ABOUT
DIEING "I DON'T GIVE A GOOD
GOD DAM."

I FEEL WITHOUT YOUR SOCIALIST WAY
AND WISE WISDOM AND LOVE I KNOW
UP TO NOW THAT MY LIFE WOULDN'T OF
HAD NO MEANING.

SOCIALISM I FEEL IS WORKING
TOGETHER LIKE WE HAVE DONE HERE
IN JONESTOWN. PEOPLE HAVING
ALL THINGS COMMON, EACH AC-
CORDING TO THE PEOPLES ABILITY.
EACH ACORDING TO THE PEOPLES NEEDS.

THIS IS MY FEELING ABOUT
"SOCIALISM"

EE-1-I&J-8

(1)

Abby Jansen - Political Enlightenment Teacher - Test

Afghanistan was liberated after a 24 hour revolution. This was triggered off when the leader of the Communist Party and his son were ^{assassinated} ~~assassinated~~. The Socialist and Communist Parties joined along with the Air Force and overthrew the government. Afghanistan was declared a Socialist nation and two hours after the revolution, she announced her allegiance to the Warsaw Pact. Iran is upset, because she is now surrounded by Socialist countries. Many Iranians escaped to Afghanistan when they heard about the Revolution. They are being equipped for guerrilla warfare. Iran is one of the most fascist countries in the world, headed by one of the most ~~evil~~ evil men around, the Shah of Iran. It will be a pleasure to see Iran liberated. China is also unhappy with the liberation of Afghanistan. She is not a member of the Warsaw Pact, which is a ~~defense~~ ~~pact~~ mutual defense pact made up of Socialist countries (except China). China, who thinks she is the vanguard of Socialism in the 3rd world, is actually extremely nationalistic. Socialism exists within China but her foreign policy stinks. For example, when the Marxist-Leninist Party in Angola, the MPLA (Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola) was fighting to free Angola, China was on the side of UNITA which was not ~~so~~ Socialist but financed by capitalists. Actually, the Soviet Union is the real vanguard of 3rd world liberation. Their purpose is to promote liberation to 3rd world countries, and they have proven their dedication to this. They have helped Vietnam in their struggle against the United States. They have helped Angola, Mozambique, Cuba, Ethiopia, ~~and~~ and the Red Brigade in Italy. What I am explaining is the 3rd world doctrine, which China developed. China says there are three worlds. The first is the United States and Soviet Union. The second ~~is~~ world is the European Capitalist Powers. The third world is China and other third world countries, China believing she is the vanguard of 3rd world liberation. China says that the ~~US~~ Soviet Union are expansionists, when actually the Soviets give aid to other struggling nations but do not take them over. China also says the Soviets are a weak nation that use the threat of war. China wants a war between the United States and Soviet Union, because she knows she will come out of a war and then be able to take over the world. China feels the real threat to the world is the Soviet Union and

not the United States. The Soviet Union is the mother of Socialism. Vladimir Lenin, the leader of the October Revolution in 1917 put ~~Marxism~~ Marxism into practice. In 60 years, the Soviet Union has come from a feudalistic illiterate backward nation to the ~~most~~ highest industrialized nation in the world. There is no unemployment. All people are guaranteed medical care, an education, and all needs are met. Education is a high ~~priority~~ priority. Reading is widespread and television consists of educational programs and cultural programs. Working is guaranteed and kept at a high standard. Job safety is incredible. The coal miners in the Soviet Union are highly respected. They receive excellent pay and special consideration is given to their housing and area surrounding. The mines are equipped with safety features that can detect any danger of explosion and the mines are cleaned with water which gets almost every bit of coal dust out of the air. Coal dust causes Black Lung Disease, which is very rare in the Soviet Union. In the United States the mining conditions are terrible. Miners are low paid. Their jobs are very dangerous and Black Lung Disease is common. Often the miners have to crawl along the mine shafts on their stomachs to get to work. The Sunshine Mines in the United States are an example of unconcern of the working people. Officials ~~in~~ knew these mines were unsafe and did nothing to make things safe. An accident killed over one hundred miners, but still mining conditions in the United States are outrageous. The Soviet Union makes heroes out of the working people. The people control the government. Common working people ~~are~~ officials in hold government posts. Women are highly respected and their liberation is obvious. We saw a woman in the Soviet film who worked in a textile mill as a weaver holding a government position. This is not uncommon. There are more women doctors in the Soviet Union than men. Women drive tractors. Women are construction workers, architects, and even astronauts. The first women astronaut was a woman from the Soviet Union. She now holds a government position. The Soviets suffered greatly in their struggle to bring about Socialism. World War II left the Soviet Union destroyed. Because of their determination and dedication to Socialism, the Nazis were never able to take over the

(2)
Debby
Janon

Soviet Union, but 20 million ~~of~~ Soviets were killed and millions were left homeless. The Soviets started again and built the USSR back up to what it is today. Nearly every family in the Soviet Union had loved ones, but they still carried on. We saw a senior woman in one of the films who had lost five sons in World War II. Setting up 5 year plans is how the Soviets organized to build their country. Each plan laid the foundation for the next plan. Unlike China (who also came from a feudalistic, illiterate, backward state), the Soviets want to see the rest of the world share in the building of Socialism, and they prove this in their continuous support of 3rd world liberation struggles. China is a disappointment. We hope someday they will wake up and make contributions to the Socialist world rather than go against the building of Socialism. Her agreement with Great Britain was a shock! Her 3rd world doctrine theory is ignorant. We hope the Chinese people will rise up from this ground of stupidity and join the rest of the world Socialist world in the struggle against imperialism.

Chile is a country in South America. In 1970, Salvador Allende was elected President. He was a Marxist. For three years Chileans lived in the beauty of Socialism. The United States couldn't stand it. They were embarrassed because in Chile Socialism came about through the vote rather than a revolution. All the United States propaganda trying to make Communists look like "terrorists" was shot down. In Chile, the people voted in Socialism. The CIA went to work. Workers were paid off to strike. The United States put their copper on the ^{world} market and sold it cheaper than Chile could find that was no help to Chile's economy. The CIA flooded money into Chile and then paid off the military to overthrow Allende. In 1973 the coup took place. Salvador Allende bravely stood in the Presidential Palace in Santiago, Chile and refused to surrender. He fought the dirty fascist pigs to the end. He died defending Chile. "over"

What an inspiration Comrade Salvador Allende is to us. The ~~USA~~ United States CIA sent Green Berets to aid in the coup. Socialists and Communists were rounded up and put in jails and concentration camps. Torture was common and still is today. Our comrades in Chile are still suffering and the Fascist Pinochet who is backed by the United States. I spit on his name and ~~the USA~~!! ~~Great~~ Amerikkka!!! Victor Jara, the famous Chilean poet and folk singer was one of thousands who was tortured by the fascists. Victor was a Socialist. He loved the peasants and working people and wrote songs of their struggles. He traveled the countryside working with and singing to his people... He showed his dedication to Socialism and died never selling out to the fascists even though he was brutally tortured. Victor sang to the people at the stadium in Santiago Chile. He was rounded up and taken there along with 5000 other of his countrymen. He was told to stop singing and playing his guitar but he kept on. The fascist soldiers began to cut off his fingers. He kept on singing. They cut off his hands. He kept on singing. Then they beat him mercilessly and Victor died after several days of suffering. ~~His~~ ^{His} last words, he he couldn't even write himself but he dictated them to a comrade and they were smuggled out for those of us who care to hear. I hope that we can be involved in the overthrow of the Pinochet regime in Chile. ~~It would be an~~ honor! Rolando Carasco ~~was~~ is a Chilean who suffered greatly by the coup d'etat in Chile. He wrote Chile's Prisoners of War and I appreciate the reading of this book by Dad. I feel that consistent reminders of the suffering of others ^{help} build sensitivity. Rolando Carasco worked at a radio station in Santiago Chile. On the day of the coup he was arrested along with 8 other employees of the radio station. He was also at the same stadium as Victor Jara. Rolando Carasco has written a heart-breaking but yet eye-opening account of the overthrow of President Allende and the aftermath.

③
Dobby
Jensen

The military man in charge at the stadium was called "The Prince". He was a fair-haired sick, evil, fascist pig. When informed that prisoners were fainting from hunger, he took a bowl of starchy soup and poured it on the ground and said that anyone still hungry could eat it. The prisoners were only given watery soup and lousy coffee and even then many didn't even get that. He would beat the Chileans with a whip in their genitals. A 50-year old man was sleeping with his leg stretched out and a young soldier tripped over his leg. There were 3 other soldiers and they all began to attack the fifty-year old man who was unaware of what he had done to provoke their anger. However, the man grabbed for the young soldier's gun and hung on to it. "The Prince" encouraged the soldiers to beat on the old man. The young soldier began beating the man with the butt of his gun until the butt broke. The 50-year old man kept struggling and died with his fists clenched. A young prisoner decided to leap to his death rather than suffer in the stadium. He after shouting, "Damn with fascism, Long live President Allende," he leaped 30 feet to his death. The viciousness of the fascist soldiers was clearly portrayed when a 9-year old boy was running up the stadium steps and he ran into a soldier. The soldier put his gun to the child's chest and fired. Capitalists are not selective in their murdering of Socialists and Communists. They have proven this over and over again. Not only Capitalists and Socialists and Communists but any 3rd world people. In Vietnam, 1000's of children were maimed - anyone suspected of being Vietcong or a Vietcong sympathizer, was a potential victim for torture. Capitalist greed has no limits! Another example of resistance during the Chilean rap was the eating of addressor paper by the prisoners. One young man was brought into the radio station building. The radio station was in. He had been beaten. The soldiers threw him on the floor. He asked for water and was kicked instead. He threw up some of the paper he had with addresses on it that he had eaten. Nearly unconscious he put it back in his mouth. Before he died, the last word he got out was

"addresses." The Chilean coup was financed by the United States to the amount of over \$9 million dollars. A Socialist country in South America was too close for comfort to the United States. Guyana is very brave to be ~~pro Soviet~~ take the stand of being pro-Soviet. I feel that Prime Minister Forbes Burnham's visit to the Soviet Union and to East Germany and North Korea will only benefit Guyana.

The Red Brigade is a radical Communist group that believes change comes from the barrel of a gun. They are putting this into practice. They believe that for revolution to take place that first there must be a fascist takeover for the people to realize how oppressed they are. Then revolution will result. The Red Brigade kidnapped Aldo Moro, the former Capitalist Prime Minister of Italy. The Red Brigade wanted Political Prisoners freed in exchange for Aldo Moro. The Capitalists tried to trick the Red Brigade on the prisoner exchange but it didn't work and the Red Brigade got away without losing one man. In an attempt to break into a prison to free some of their comrades, one Red Brigade member was caught. He was injured and taken to a hospital - he killed himself by taking poison so the fascists could get no information from him. The Red Brigade began shooting rich businessmen and government folks in the legs. I think this is an effective tactic. Now nervous these Capitalist pigs must be every time they leave their house or place of business. The Red Brigade has guts and I admire them.

African countries: Mauritania, Chad, Sudan, Niger, Nigeria, Morocco, Spanish Sahara, Ivory Coast, Senegal, Algeria, Libya, Cameroon, Kenya, Ghana, Bahamas, Burundi, Uganda, Mozambique, Ethiopia, Somalia, Tanzania, Gambia, Gaire, Botswana, Upper Volta, Liberia, Rwanda, Namibia, Zimbabwe, Angola, and South Africa. South Africa's prime minister is John Vorster. Apartheid is the oppressive system that is carried on in South Africa. It is a totally divisive system. Apartheid means to keep apart, separate. The Blacks in South Africa are 3 main social groups - Black, Asiatic, and Coloureds. Apartheid has developed a vocabulary to make it look like an official system.bantustans, and areas designated for the removal of Blacks from the cities. Only Blacks that are working are wanted in the cities. Those that can't get

(4) jobs are removed to the bantustans. Those removed include women, children, seniors, or sick people. Families are separated. Most of the Blacks in the bantustans must depend on family members working in the cities to send them money in order to survive. Each Black South African must carry a pass book. This book contains their name, a picture, address, place of work, etc. If caught without their pass book, Black South Africans are arrested. Their family may never find out about this and often they are never heard from again. The only way South Africa has for her Black population is for work wages are extremely low - 1/10th of what whites get. The bantustans are barren land. Starvation is widespread - graves for children are dug before the children dies because it is known that economy will die. Blacks in South Africa must be off the streets before dark and are not allowed to gather in groups of more than 3. The Apartheid system is the most oppressive government in the world. Black South Africans are not even considered human beings. They are considered either productive or non-productive. Those considered non-productive are literally thrown away and sent to live in wastelands.

The story of the Jackal was a movie about the attempt to assassinate President Charles de Gaulle of France. The OAS was a patriotic organization that felt de Gaulle should be removed. They were extremely displeased with what had happened in Algeria. Algeria was a colony of France. The struggle for Algerian independence was a brutal battle. Many Algerians were tortured & murdered. The French even brought in troops from Vietnam in hopes of suppressing the liberation struggle. The first struggle was suppressed but the Algerian people rose again and won their independence. The OAS felt this should not have been allowed to happen because there are many French citizens living in Algeria. The OAS hired a contract killer to assassinate de Gaulle. This killer had assassinated a leader in the Dominican Republic. He used the code name Jackal, & set out to use any means possible in order to assassinate de Gaulle. He first acquired a birth certificate to get an identity by going to a graveyard & finding a baby that died very young around the time he (Jackal) was born. He stole a passport to keep in reserve. He had a special weapon made (rifles with silencers), and any murder he had to commit along the way, he simply did it. Jackal did get found out. An OAS member was kidnapped & tortured & uttered the word "Jackal". Jackal was informed of his cover being blown but

he still went on with the assassination. He didn't succeed, but came extremely close. His flamboyant strategy can certainly be a lesson to us.

Uganda is under the dictatorship of Idi Amin, who in the past has taken no shit off anyone. The Capitalist world has made a joke of him. Unfortunately he is getting friendly to the US. Algeria was under French rule, but gained their independence in the early 1960's. At one point all the revolutionary leaders were killed but the Algerians rose up again and are now a Socialist country. Mozambique is a newly liberated Socialist country. Ethiopia, formerly under Italian rule, and then under the rule of King Haile Selassie, a Christian is friend of Billy Graham, is now liberated & backed by the USSR and Cuba. Tanzania was formerly under British rule, and gained their independence in the 1960's. Zanzibar is under the leadership of Julius Nyerere, a Socialist. Zaire is headed by Mobutu, a puppet of the United States. Namibia was formerly South West Africa, under the rule of South Africa. Namibia was set up with 2 puppet governments and both were assassinated. After that no one wanted the job. The liberation organization in Namibia is SWAPO (South West African Peoples Organization). Zimbabwe was formerly Rhodesia & under the racist pig Ian Smith. The name Rhodesia comes from Cecil Rhodes, a rich diamond mine owner. Zimbabwe is the African name. The Patriotic Front is the liberation organization in Zim. Joshua Nkomo, a nationalist, and Robert Mugabe, a Marxist) are the Patriotic Front leaders. Nkomo was approached in hopes he could sell out but it didn't work. Angola is headed by Augustino Neto. In 1973 Angola won her independence from Portugal, backed by the USSR and Cuba and with their help the MPLA (Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola) headed the liberation struggle. Two other organizations, FVLA & UNITA were backed by the CIA and China. These organizations tried to persuade the people to be on their side. However it didn't work and Angola is now a Socialist country.

The PNC is the Peoples National Congress, headed by James Bhebe, the Prime Minister of Guyana. The PNC is the party in power. The PPP is the Peoples Progressive Party, headed by Cheddi Jagan, it is the opposition party. Both parties are Marxist. Cheddi Jagan received an award from the USSR for his contribution to 3rd world peace. The WPA is the Working Peoples Alliance and is a CIA backed

Party. Guyana has taken a brave stand to show
a pro-Soviet stand. After what happened in Chile,
any country in South America going Socialist is risking
interference by the fascist USA.

I want to add that when Chile was overthrown
China wouldn't take in any Chilean refugees, but the
USSR welcomed them! China is obviously not concerned with
3rd world liberation.

Nationalism is a situation where the government takes
over a means of production. It is not Socialism. Nationalism
does not always benefit the people. Expropriation is when the
means of production is taken over entirely by the people. It
is a total change - Socialism.

White settlers are trying to leave South Africa and move
to South America. They are nervous in South America because of
the revolutionary activity. The two countries that have agreed to
take these racial settlers are Costa Rica and Uruguay. This is
too close to us. These people are racists from the apartheid
system in South Africa. Many were pro-Nazi and hate any people
of color. We want to see South America liberated, not taken
over by racists.

Jim Stoen has hired a CIA front called the Eureka Research
association to spy on us, kidnap by sending in mercenaries. Their
objective now is to kidnap or murder our Volad. Eureka Research
specializes in aerial photography and kidnapping. They are stupid
to try to infiltrate Jonestown. They underestimate our
willingness to die defending ourselves. This leads up to what I
am willing to do for our cause. I have a real hate & disgust for
the big corporations that cause the misery of millions of people
the world over. I would like to blow up buildings, factories,
belonging to these multi-national corporations, like Dow Chemical
Corporation, United Fruit Company, Chase-Manhattan Bank. I would
like to see this type of operation synchronized so it happens to a lot
of places at the same time. I would also like to be involved
in assassinations of owners of these corporations. This would require
observation of their schedules, where they live. I feel the best way to
do this is shooting. This would require my learning how to use
weapons. I have an uneasiness about doing this and get a bit
bit nervous thinking about it, but if it was necessary to do, I

would do it. I'm also willing to stay here in Jonestown & continue on with what I'm doing. I'm glad to be able to work with our children, however I often find teaching difficult. The paper work is tedious. I really like the children but often find myself wishing I was in a field and looking behind and seeing the rows I planted or hoeed. Teaching leaves me wondering if I've ~~so~~ done an adequate job. It's difficult but necessary and I feel a responsibility to our children. It's only because of your teaching and example Dad that I've come to realize this. Back to revolutionary acts, I don't know the extent of Rick Schroeder's part in the conspiracy, and I do have a personal vendetta against him. I feel I could easily get close to him & shuff him out if that would be of any benefit. A lot of the traitors know me as a passive & weak female. If I could get back to the States, I feel it would be easy to convince them I had left Peoples Temple and like to invite them all over for dinner & poison them. I feel guilty for a lot of the shit I pulled back in the States and all the things I didn't do that I was capable of - I spent money on myself that was designated for needs. Once I kept an entire paycheck. I could have pamphleted more. Often I got money from relatives and didn't turn it in. I wasted shampoo, soap, toothpaste, food, paper, and often got things I thought I needed but really didn't. I spent my first 3 years in Peoples Temple doing nothing for the cause. I stayed home & played housewife to a fucker! If I had been strong, maybe Rick Schroeder wouldn't have left and caused so much trouble for Dad. I let him get away with shit & never reported it. I know for sure that I'm better off than ever without Rick Schroeder, but I am to blame for a lot of the shit he is doing. I'm grateful to be free of him, but guilty for not reporting him & being too passive. At one point after Rick was gone Dad was told to move from Page Street for Dad and my protection. I got all upset & didn't want to move & caused some hassle over this. I should have moved without question & I feel guilty that we are revolutionaries and yet we eat well, live well, & don't suffer, when ~~others are starving~~ others are starving, being tortured, and yet still fight the capitalists. It's all only because of Jim Jones that we live in such beauty. Because of this I feel I owe whatever I'm capable of to the Communist cause. I'm glad I decided to follow the Communist way - thank Jim Jones for this. Jably Jensen

News
South America

(1) Laura Johnston
(Sox. Truher) 17 May 78
Test

Guyana - Forbes Burnham, PM, has visited 5 countries - USSR, N. Korea, E. Germany, and others, showing the direction of the PNC is changing to be more openly pro-Soviet. A few weeks ago, Cheddi Jagan threatened his deskover in Parliament to appear to be upset with the conservative direction of politics under the PNC - the Soviet Union has made strong supportive statements about Burnham and Guyana (Cheddi Jagan is married to Rosenberg's daughter of early 1950 Rosenberg case).
 Now, there is a national strike of all workers to show solidarity within the union. They celebrated May Day - a day marking the "Haymarket Massacre" from the U.S. in 1886 when some communists were framed and executed for a demonstration that was broken up by police with some lives taken. The unity of labor and the Clerical and office workers union is a great accomplishment since it crosses the racial lines of Guyana. The Guyanese stereotype Blacks as office workers, and Indians as the rice, sugar, agricultural workers for the most part. In Linden, where Bauxite is mined, there was a large demonstration and police had used tear gas to break it up. Mr. Mickle traveled up to see why the police used the gas. The police chief reportedly is conservative then - Linden is on the East Bank Demerara and is a liberal community. The govt has continued to support and encourage in industry and agricultural communities.

The Guyanese govt has said we could protect ourselves if any mercenaries have nerve to come on our land and they approved our use and permits for more guns. The N. Korean embassy pushed representatives visit our house, also GDF head and other officials. Guyanese govt - an election would be upcoming. The PNC is afraid they'll lose in a popular election since the E. Indian PPP outnumbers the PNC. A referendum to postpone the election is EE-1-145-19

being considered. All would do well under either party since they're both Communist or Socialist - tho the PPP is more Marxist than the PNC at this point - Di Kees was with the PNC, and he has been our closest ally in the govt.

Schools - the govt has been in our school, says it is best in country. They require all students take a comprehensive test - ours too, so we have to push school to get the students to pass.

U.S. Emb. says - McCoy has agreed to be contacted if any one questions us keeping Maria or anyone here for force or if any one questions our progress here, also has told us he was contacted to allow mercenaries into Guyana to kidnap or kill - he refused and told us, but we don't know how some rightist member of Venezuelan govt may react to the same plan.

Guyanese people and govt are voicing concern over bringing the white racists from Transkei to So. America - we'll have more but Costa Rica and Uruguay have agreed to take some. We backed this decision signed a petition to voice our support. Mexico has held off any dispute on border lines of Nicaragua - which is a good sign since the US wants to stir up conflict and Mexico has been a puppet of the US for years, still Mexico does not see or want fight - US intervention they sold out.

Venezuela - an independent capitalist country member of OPEC, that is now trying to find an alternative standard of exchange besides U.S. currency.

Chile - in Sept, 1973 Allende was overthrown and assassinated. Allende an elected President - socialist, and had not properly safeguarded his govt against the USA - CIA so the army turned on him. The US spent \$9 million on his assassination alone. Pinochet regime that then came into power is a torturous, cruel regime that tortures and kills without regard for the UN sanctions and the reports on inspections by humanitarian agencies. Dad is reading a book on Chilean prisoners and tortures notes - from the beginning of the coup when the last free radio station was finally broken and the courageous radio broadcasters were arrested, taken thru the torture chambers and, with many others, were killed or tortured.

②. So America Laura Johnston
Chile - could recently some prisoners were released, but still a
drop in the bucket. People are still disappearing there. There is some
activity growing to oppose Pinochet, but it is slight at the time.
Uruguay - a fascist capitalist country, has agreed to take in
some of the white racists from Transkei.
Nicaragua - they recently had a revolution and won. The US has
been involved in that nation for 120 years - in the past, President
Pierce and then another President sent in troops to "keep
order" and ass kissing. (It is just So. of Mexico, so is
actually in Latin or Central America). U.S., P.R. were directly
involved in their freedom battle.
Bolivia - six women fasted and caused freedom fighters all over
So. and Central America to struggle and unite.
Panama - Central America - Panama treaty was a total sell out
by the US - after Carter signed it, Congress amended it to make it
worthless - finally after 1999, Panama will be self-governing but
always "neutral" - so the US has excuse to interfere if that is
not followed.
Granada - island near here - independent with socialist President,
Spain - but less vocal and, as a possible refuge for us - moving
because of the closeness to US.
Puerto Rico - US territory fighting against US domination - fishing
vessels held by US naval demonstration return.
West Indies - Gt. Britain is trying to send minorities from the
West Indies - an area that Gt. Britain controlled and governed
for years - back rather than keep them and educate them.
The governments of Haiti, the Philippines and Jamaica are especially
repressive and murderous. England that had once had the
reputation of being fair to all ethnic races is now retracting
that position. Thatcher, in Gt. Britain, Min. of Education, has
openly said that minorities should be sent back because
of the expense of giving adequate education care, so so
high. Since they are so close to the US - their struggle for freedom
will be more difficult than in the Philippines there have been
struggles against Marcos regime

Cuba - island in Latin Amer - just 90 miles so. of Florida, is aiding in the struggles of other 3rd world countries - now in Ethiopia. Their economy continues to progress they have highest literacy rate in Latin + So. America, they have been supportive of Guyana's independence from British influence and socialist path.

USA

- 3 children 3, 7, burned to death in Taylor, Alabama, a goat placed on top
- 80 cities had racial riots
- Police Chief Davis running 270,000 against Gov. Brown is poll for next governor. He favors lynching violence, is a member of 4 racist clubs.
- Frank Ruffo is mayor of Phila - running on a new party - white Rights party. When he ran years ago - he ran on platform that "your home is your castle" and no one has the right to interfere - integrate, etc.
- Carter said he'd stop making nuclear bomb - never planning to do so - then changed his mind. I see it later - pull shit. Nuclear bomb is designed for use in US ghettos - they can be made with exact ingredients to destroy a district - within yards. The bomb is being used in So. Africa and like has given it to France tho that Coa front for US to continue making it
- Senate Bill 1 - 1437 continues on course
- Chicago - young children are castrated in schools, on streets
- C.P. office in New York was blown up, along w/ other leftist group offices
- more police violence than ever before in US + LA SF included
- Thomas Keller has ret'd to SF. Killed 3 - now SF is all a raily deserves it as it was + is unwilling to stand up to injustices
- Malcolm X killed after he went to Ghana and changed from Black Nationalist fighter for all oppressed - every color. He said police make in US has not President but the ones who financial strangle. He was still too religious but was getting too close to home, so was killed.

Laura Johnston,

Conspiracy

F. Stoen has contracted Eureka Research Assoc. - an aerial photography reconnaissance group; has mercenaries, to come to Guyana - earlier, mercenaries were sent in to kidnap John & children - Now - the plan is to kill or kidnap Dad, Stoen has collaborated with all class enemies in US to destroy Jim Jones - he set up Chris to be murdered and now openly meets with Coleman of Texas who was directly involved in the murder. He Niva and others are stirring up shit with Medlocks in LA - who now say they wish Clara & her children were dead. Stoen's dad, enemies of many of us here. We found 2 police using ultraviolet ray cameras outside the SFPT photographing all who come there.

He had a meeting of communists there - SFPT including Herbert Aptheker - long time US Communist party leader - and others. Dad made strong radio message connecting us all in one struggle and got standing ovation there. (I met Aptheker 10 yrs ago during college demonstrations - my philosophy professor, Howard Parsons was one of the advisors or strategists of the C.P. - New York branch)

They selling the RC church property separately so traitors can't tie up our resources.

Stoen was threatened with a few short months in jail and sold out - now he's vicious - as an Uncle Tom policeman who has to show he's white - Stoen is on offense tho he knows he'll never be trusted (Dad said last night - they'll kill Stoen and then blame us - so obvious but I hadn't thought of it) -

KKK is growing - uniting with Nazis more and more. Niva, Muttles Stoen live as neighbors - probably for "security" and have no idea how closely they're observed.

2 Police killed Chris - SFPT terms Red squads are being set up all over US - in SF and other cities

Africa - Europe

- In Africa - apartheid still reigns supreme - Vorster tried to set up puppet states to show how well he treats Blacks - in Transkei and Betswana - they both rebelled from So. Africa to set up indep. states. So. Africa is attacking Angola a free nation - and sent troops in 3 times in 36 hours - The So African govt is a US puppet - US controls the capital, the industries, etc and financially (and therefore completely) controls the country. (and apartheid)

- unemployed Blacks of 100 days are sent to the Bantustan - a desert area of concentration camps.
- wives and children are sent to the interior, pregnant mothers
- stamps are put on arms of workers for identity, harassment
- all workers must be in by dark, have miles to walk to job
- 40 Blacks to 1 white, pay scale 1/405 to 1 invested.
- workers w/out passes are arrested
- workers living in Johannesburg in concentration type housing
- family life is destroyed
- people are beaten, abused with no recourse for justice
- worst, racist, most oppressive fascist govt in world - as all puppet, we see what prices U.S. So. Africa is rich in resource for U.S. keeping tight control

Jimbaue (Rhodesia) under Ian Smith, runs close second. So. Africa - puppet for the capitalist superpowers. Huge racial Black to white, yet no rights to Blacks.

Transkei - new govt wants to send racist whites to other parts in So America or anywhere - to get them out - we disappear of any in this continent.

Red Brigade - continue to work in France, Italy, Germany, Japan - over 80 officials and financial leaders have been shot in the legs, are killed. Aldo Moro, former PM of Italy, wrote his final note, gave well to family, etc - stating capitalists had sold him out - his life for just 1 prisoner - still refused. In US - over 2 million has been robbed from banks by leftists for freedom fight. USSR supports Red Brigade

(4) Africa - Europe (cont'd) - Laura Johnston

Ethiopia + Somalia - fight continues over boundary and rights to Horn of Africa. Capitalist forces pour money, troops to work from Somalia causing border disputes. This area could easily be pretense for nuclear holocaust. Somalia thinks relates white - to black arabic - so divided from Ethiopia. Gambia - wants aqueduct, US tried to manipulate copper payments & economy. Yemen - offered sanctuary to Red Brigade members. Socialist USSR starts important location - helps Soviet students in Africa. Italy - they think Aldo Moro may have been smuggled back in, ex. They set up martial law went house to house, found nothing. He wrote final note - saying his death soon - sold out by fellow capitalists.

Ghana - Sukhrie Patrice Lamumba killed - formerly Belgium Congo. Malcolm X changed policy when visiting here - to prohibit opposition. SWAPO - So. West Africa Peoples Organization set up in Botswana as the socialist group - freedom fighters.

OPEC - oil producing countries - Saudi Arabia, Nigeria, Venezuela, Iran, are meeting to discuss oil prices. They are discussing changing of U.S. currency as exchange figure.

Middle East and Middle East Africa - Libya - leader is Khadafi who is very friendly to PT - an indep. socialist state - arabic, but uproot the false separation that some arabic socialist states have - (ie Somalia) pro-Soviet nation.

Uganda - Idi Amin purged his govt to get rid of opposition. Israel - Begin P.M. is visiting US, Carter wanted journalists visit to be assured of US support since Carter has been meeting with other Middle Eastern countries for oil negotiations. Israel is artificial state set up when other nations refused to accept Jews when settlers tried to sell them internationally. So Israel was set up by UN - puppet move - in a decade part of middle East - but on Lebanon's territory.

Palestine - PLO - Palestine Liberation Org. is still fighting guerrilla warfare from the arabic section of Palestine, trying to free former territory. EE-1-14-75

Sudan - pro-Soviet area, important resources, location in Near East politics.

Middle East, Asia

Afghanistan - leader and his son were killed, then other officials, 24
hour revolution won socialist state.

Pakistan - P.M. Bhutto awaits his execution on Qines / in a cold
Prison cell expect a cover. Army took over. When nuclear device
exploded in Himalayas - US lost position in most heart Middle East countries.

Japan - youth killed 1000 porpoises - smart intelligent creatures
by stabbing them - in US 375 thousand are killed yearly.
Capitalist infection is deep in minds only socialist
compassion can re-educate us away from such tragic
sickness.

China - growing dissent to present "Nationalist" policy. While all in
one neighborhood were at a communist rally, homes were
blown up by dissidents who supported the internationalist
policy of Mao's wife and the 3 who were ousted with her.
They have fantastic domestic policy - terrible foreign policy.
They figure with their 2 billion - they'd love to be in a nuclear
aid and still have enough to control the world. They entered
in an alliance with England against USSR - tragically to fight
another Communist state with such unholly alliance! China
supports white Arabic Somalis against socialist Ethiopia
on the same side as fascists - US + G. Britain + China had
agreed to admit Chinese refugees after they had to leave.

Chad - US has sent French troops to fight and Moroccan troops
to keep from socialism (African country). In USSR, the
students have occupied the Chad Embassy to show
more fighting of the fascists on several borders, USSR is showing
support by that interfering with the students (many of
Patrice Lumumba University) the students want foreign
forces out of Chad, want freedom.

Uet Nam - China now involved in border disputes - a shame
China is on wrong side in every controversy between capitalist
states + Communist states - now fighting Communist against
Communist (here and w/ Soviet Union).

Turkey - has had US money and military bases for years, now struggle
against - pro Soviet attitude of come in China on so. border of
USSR - had recent history of fighting w/ another fascist state
Greece, over Cyprus.

⑤ Third World Doctrine - China's foreign policy - world is divided into 3 worlds

1. USA, USSR

2. Nato - northern European nations

3. China - 3rd world undeveloped nations

China includes herself in 3 but in international politics is inevitable on the side of the capitalist, against the oppressor. Until 69 - US was #1 enemy, but in 69, US failed in Viet Nam, lost face as US army rebelled and Albania switched camps from China to Soviet Union - so USSR was moved from 2nd group enemy up to #1 group and #1 enemy. China now has only one nation in her camp.

⑤ Guilt (I wrote on note about 3 mos ago)

I feel guilty that in the U.S. I had my mind on my ass so much - just fantasies then but they kept me from knowing myself as I should by now. I'm sorry I couldn't be one of the ones who had earned your trust enough to stay to the bitter end - so someone else could be here not there. I'm sorry I always have had food as such a big part of my thoughts - I'm just working through it now. I'm guilty I didn't help more while I was there, on letters or with Carol Stahl or visiting people who needed attention. I'm sorry I wasn't around when Melinda Breckenbeck left - I maybe could have talked to her, or Ben Bernieris - you mentioned one that he'd left - he was always strange but if I'd written to you maybe I could have helped by getting him more involved somehow - trying might have at least been better than not trying at all - I don't know.

⑤ Revolutionary Death or action

I would gladly take some of those assholes with me to a death - some ways I thought of:
- jealous wife - kill Steer for trying to make it with - say - Andy - as only branie, or Grace, or Deanna - maybe I just found out EE-1-14T-27

For long term - harassment - get some tie in to the community where they live - a neighbor etc - where rumors could be started about them - either Steven or Mertles sexual abuse children - or whatever - so their comfort and stability would be shaken up - also any groups they involve themselves in - that is a small scale idea - probably too time consuming for results.

Some easy things to harass:

- send in their phone # to sex magazines so they get a lot of calls.
- put them on mailing list for porno literature - they might have to explain that in the future.
- divide and divert attentions so Mert + Deanna think each has someone else, Tim + Grace are lost causes to this myth already - maybe have Mert think Deanna + Grace have something going on - or Deanna and Liz -

to kill any of them - without lots of questions or lots of some living thru it - all I can see is going into a house where a lot of them are gathered - and a bomb goes in with explosives that I got - lots of them and having the whole house explode.

Maybe the Red Brigade act - shooting one in the back would quieten the rest somewhat - say Tim, he'd be less likely to get around to do his dirty work - maybe it could look like the Zodiac or Zodiac prototype did it. Also - maybe the traitors could get the word that the Zodiac is after their asses -

Thank you dad for teaching us with your sensitivity and love - thanks for insisting that we learn the news so we can better relate to all who are struggling for freedom.

EE-1-I&J-28 Laura &

P.O. Box 893
Hagatona, Guapna
S.A.

Carolyn,

Jerry gave me this to clear
mail to her Dad. I didn't say about
it because of what she says about
the government of M. J. E. Carter
and our schools &

because she says it's about low
wages. I also said about low
think she should write about their work.
write here more positive stuff about low
wages. She needs to write as he
is inquiring about them.
helping I already had

EE-1-I&J-29

Maybe I'm all
wet, but after I
fucked up w/ my
dad - I just
imagine every-
thing being
twisted around
& appearing
in 500
newspapers

how rewrite this piece. Also,
do I have not say if there's
go to town of that. *PKR*

EE-1-T&T-30



Dear Dad,

I know this is letter is long overdue, I just keep busy and the time passes so quickly. I thank you for the Mother's Day card it was very sweet. It certainly made me feel good. Speaking of that all your grandchildren are just fine. I have some recent pictures and as soon as they get developed I'll send you some.

You asked how they decide who goes to G.I. Town, well we have teams or groups of people who perform different functions. It just so happens Mike Jim & I sometimes land there at the same time. Mike does auto maintenance & purchasing. Jim Public Relations and I probably won't be going as often now that I'm training, but I will be going. I can expand and coordinate the household. You asked me if the school is accredited, no not yet.

EE-1-D&J-31

Our grammar & highschool have been, but the college is being worked on. I don't think it will be any problem since it was the Govt. who told us to go ahead and start it. Between studying working & taking care of Chae OK & my other children. I am a very person! Law helps alot his great with kids. I'm sorry I haven't written though I think of you all the time, but I know you must worry, so I'll start doing better. Chae OK is already too independant it won't be long before he's doing it to me. How how are things w/ you & Uncle Bun? Fine I'm sure. I hope Uncle Bun is feeling better now. I am sure glad your health has remained ok. I'm glad summer is coming for you. Right now its the rainy season, it rains everyday almost all day. Hard on getting clothes dry! Well I promise I won't take so long next time.

I Love You Very Much

EE-1-I&J-32 Love Chae OK

To: Jim
Re: Hostilities

My hostilities are, I'm hostile at times, when I have to follow structure when I don't want to. I'm hostile when you make me face reality when I still try to hold on to illusions. I'm hostile at times when people I don't like get more time w/you than I do and they don't even appreciate it or learn from it. (I'm speaking of Harriet) I know you do this for our own good. I know myself I need structure, this doesn't bother me all the time only when I'm not trying to become a O.

Sexual feelings toward you, I don't have any. You are my dad I prefer it this way. ~~but~~ You have made me feel I have self worth but just filling my need as a Parent. Honestly sometimes I have felt I was used because all the people I have more or less been friends with have related to you sexually and I think maybe I'm not looking hard enough at myself. This used to confuse me alot. I haven't

EE-1-I&J-33

thought about ~~for~~ ^{it} ~~and~~ for a long time.

I love hearing about the experiences of the early Peoples Temple. To me its fascinating it also shows your character how you have sacrificed your whole life for this movement. The old timers of the church are also proof that you have done all these things that are said to have been done. I think their stories & testimonies should definitely be in part of the book.

I just want to thank you for all you have done for my life. No doubt I would have been dead on drugs. (I always took to much) What touched me when I came was that I was given food a bed and a real family structure (the church) I had no home or a house. I stayed w/ so called friends who resented me. For the first time I felt secure and needed. Thankyou for saving me & giving me a purpose I certainly didn't deserve it.

I could say more I ^{just} know how much reading you have

Love
EE-1-19J-34

Then she said she felt much better talking to me. That she had just needed someone to talk to. That she knew she shouldn't be so weak, and she would overcome this and get stronger. Said she knew I would go and tell you, and she didn't want you to be concerned about her, ~~###~~^{as} she felt much better about it all now. She had just needed to talk.

Said she doesn't believe Debbie ~~###~~ ever really understood Socialism or Marxism. Said she was here because of you, but she doesn't think Debbie ever really understood the philosophy. I agreed with her. Then we talked about the movie "Z" which she was quite interested in.

(I suggest that Marcie try to befriend Lisa.)

Lisa said she felt terrible being so weak, because she knew you had had to deal with all the people who had betrayed you.

Said she was so glad

the govt here is supporting us now.

EE-1-I&J-35 over →

I went back & talked to her for a long time
after writing this note, & she seemed fine,
was totally positive towards you. Concerned
about your health & said we just
couldn't get along without you here, no one
could take your place.

(P.S. She told me yesterday she didn't trust
Kay Nelson. I told her all the positives
about Kay.) Said as a real estate woman,
she thinks she can snow people.) Lisa lives
w/ Kay & Clara Johnson among others, but
said everyone's been nice @ there.)

EE-1-18J-36

May 6 - 1966

Dear Thelma:

I am very sorry, I did not receive my mail, in time to get my reply back to you on the date specified in your note. I was involved, with having X-rays which revealed that I will have to be operated. That shook me up considerably, in its turn.

However, I hope this will not prove a great inconvenience to you, I paid, in addition to 1965 tax, a declaration of estimated ^{70%} 1966 non-wage income for the four calendar quarters (1966). I believe this will take care of ~~all~~ ^{all} non-wage tax for 1966 -

Dear Thelma: I am very sorry I did not receive my mail in time to get my reply to you on the date specified in your note. Was having X-rays which revealed that I will have to be operated in a matter of a few weeks from now. To say that this shook me, is putting it mildly. I certainly had not anticipated gallstones in addition to my other physical problems. But it seems the gallbladder is quite full of them. The attacks were quite produced quite an excruciating pain plus terrible ~~nausea~~ ^{nausea} and they are coming very close together now.

EE-1-I&J-37

600 W. Fed Bldg.

Johnson & Weaver
Attorneys at Law Bldg.
609 Union Federal Bldg.
Indianapolis, Ind. 46204

Attention: William H. Taylor, Atty.

Dear Sir:

Recently you ~~got~~ ^{obtained} reassessment ~~and~~ reduction of Prop Tax on 2327 N. Broadway, in behalf of Rev. James Jones and myself. I am his mother and co-owner of that with him of the above mentioned prop. ~~It would~~ ^{It would} like to express my appreciation of your service on that occasion and seek your advice on 670 E. 24th ~~owned~~ ^{by one of which} I am sole owner.

The ~~prop~~ ^{prop} being is described on Tax dup. as follows:

place but don't know if it could be sold without maintaining more than 10% loss presently of prop.

EE-1-I&J-38

I have ~~been~~ ^{been} ~~had~~ ^{had} my \$1000.00 ^{bed's} ~~with~~ ^{with} veterans exemption has been allowed and will be on taxable yr. 1966 but must be applied ~~for~~ ^{for} ~~at least~~ ^{at least} a year and seems increasingly difficult to ~~hold~~ ^{hold} process. Rather expect to be turned down flat on it this time, in which event I will ~~hardly~~ ^{hardly} need ~~to~~ ^{to} ~~obtain~~ ^{obtain} any reduction in tax which might be obtained. This property is ~~being~~ ^{being} ~~located~~ ^{located} ~~by~~ ^{by} ~~them~~ ^{them} seems to me in neighborhood scarcely ~~likely~~ ^{likely} to attract desirable tenants. ~~Would~~ ^{Would} ~~be~~ ^{be} ~~happy~~ ^{happy} to find buyer for the

Gentlemen:

I am rather concerned that two months interest (approx \$70.00) seems to have been lost in transferring this account. It was not my understanding that this would occur. Please clarify.

I am enclosing both books for your convenience. In event ~~my~~ interest is due, please enter same. ^{Please advise} ~~Interest~~ ^{is} compounded semi-annually and is this acct paying $4\frac{1}{2}$ or 5%? Thanking you in advance, I remain

Respectfully,

Address: (Mrs) Lynetta Jones
RR #1 - Box 402 J
Redwood Valley,
California 95470

P.S. Please restate

EE-1-I&J-39

Dear Resor;

Jan. 5 - 1967

I deep appreciation of your Christmas card, will dispatch to you my very best wishes for this year and all those that follow. It is not written that I shall ever be able to wish anyone anything via seasonal cards for I NEVER either get them bought or sent due to being lambasted by some "luckless" interference.

10,000		
2 1/4		225 1/2
<u>20,000</u>		<u>.02 1/2</u>
225.00		4.50
<u>225.00</u>		<u>5 1/2</u>
		3.06-

At If Ins Co of Ind

300 E. Fall Creek Boulevard
Indianapolis, Ind. 46205

Gentlemen:

Please advise date you received my last payment on Pol # 35-336 on the life of James W. Jones.

Would also like to know the cash value of this policy at this time what might be had in case if the policy were d

33 1/2
4.00
<u>37 1/2</u>
3.64

10000
<u>400.00</u>
10200.00
<u>2%</u>
204.00

July 10,000
July 1597.04
July 20204

10,604
<u>10,604</u>
10,816

Jan 65 10,000
July 65 10,800
Jan 66 204.00
10,804

348.8
4.80
<u>10,403</u>
12%
1248.36
500.00
<u>2248.36</u>
10,000
250
<u>12250</u>
10000
500
<u>50000</u>
4521.00
<u>45.00</u>

EE-1-14-40

teacher Lee J. [unclear]

- ① revisionism, anarchism, trotskyism, social democracy
- ② Prop. 13 just passed 2-1 in Calif. tax revolt. 2 billion dollars taking away welfare benefits - Sen. Spotts neo-fascist party is touring states trying to push this legis thru - out states. fool is known to be anti-black (3rd world) Prop. 13 obviously aimed at 3rd world peoples who've had difficulty obtaining medical & other benefits, jobs.
- ③ armed struggle is liberationists passive up to overthrow fascist systems by violence & rightfully so - this would be a Marxist way of thinking - terrorism is described as such by fascists when oppressed people rise up & threaten their livelihood. armed struggle is taking by any means necessary ones rights. such as Red Brigades! what's achieved must be ground by its struggle - got 11 lessened sentences in Italy.
- ④ a - party have it. to pursue person & shoot into crowd killing anyone so long's they get assailant
- ⑤ - police can interpret guilt by their opinion
- ⑥ - no rt. of assembly EE-1-I&J-41
- ⑦ - no rt. to leaflet in town where there's federal property
- ⑧ - no protesting allowed of federal

legislation -

Lee Ingram

f- if you are guilty if in union hall
& decisions been made to strike
you can get jail sentence even if
you didn't vote

g- if you were thought to have met in
a home under surveillance who suspect of
conspiring against state ~~or if someone~~
meets in your home who ^{or if someone} suspected of
conspiring against state.

5) Zaire

6) Kiss my ass - Carter makes out like
African can't make it w/out outside
intervention

7) It keeps folks dreamy eyed, has them
preoccupied w/ idealism instead of the real
"material" world keeps folks enveloped to bullshit

8) It's fascist! w/ Totalitarian, apathetic
thinking

9) press didn't help Leguety because he
opposed their system - they thought him
pro-Soviet even though he was in
reality a revisionist.

10) Patriotic front in Zimbabwe

EE-1-I&J-42

Reverend Jagan

- ① because USSR is still giving aid in Africa, Zaire, Angola, Ethiopia
- ② Vietnam & Kampuchea are arguing over ~~territory~~ territory & islands that Nam is trying to claim (supposedly) Kampuchea (pro China) ~~is~~ is very racist & nationalistic - Nam ^{essentially} ~~is~~ wants to create a D-ly China Federation.
- ③ Esmeraldas - torture ship - no protests in S.F. - coyote protested a while back & other says but we're else, Moscow thought it a beautiful ship.
- ④ a. pull out of Africa & ~~satellites~~ ^{satellites} killer
- ⑤ Sweden -
- ⑥ China
- ⑦ keep your mouth shut
- ⑧ Angela Davis, Huey, both think they can have justice & chance for change under present U.S. capitalist system.
- ⑨ Sabet - Egypt, Bejin - Israel; Castro/Cuba, Jan Smith/Rhodesia, Vorster/U.S. Africa, Brezhev - USSR
- ⑩ ~~LOOK~~
- ⑪ He lives

EE-1-I&J-43

(22) Johnny Harris dies tomorrow June
10 in Alabama prison - accused
of killing guard -

(23) Poor little young black sister
raped by guard who she killed tried
failed then acquitted, but boyfriend
got her framed on something bullshit
charge -

EE-1-I&J-44

4-18-78

DEAR DAD,

I THANK YOU FOR SAVING MY LIFE AND FOR GIVING ME PEACE OF MIND AND TO UNDERSTAND PEOPLE MORE BETTER. I THANK YOU FOR ESPECIALLY HELPING ME TO GET OFF DRUGS. I THANK YOU FOR RISKING YOUR LIFE, FOR GETTING ME OUT OF JAIL, AND IF IT WAS'NT FOR YOU, I WOULD BE EITHER IN PRISON OR DEAD!

I LEARNED HOW TO CONTROL MY ATTITUDE AND MY HOSTILITY. I WOULD RATHER BE DEAD THAN TO GO BACK TO A RACIST FORM OF NEO-FASCISM OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA!

I LOVE TO WORK HERE IN JONESTOWN, AND TO HELP BUILD UP A BETTER WORLD!

JOE JOHNSON JR.

I THANK YOU DAD!

Joe Johnson, Jr

EE-1-18J-45

Dad.

Dear Dad,

Today as I was cutting my hair in the parlor, I had my head up my ass as usual thinking about my half ass on to one relationship and Louie Gene Lucas offered me a piece of Douquet. And me with my low consciousness ate the damn thing.

One thing is for sure
Dad I ain't shit.
EE-1-I&J-46

and unless I can
change myself soon.
I will never be
anything.

I am going to fast
all day tomorrow
and think about my
actions

Please forgive
me. I will also
read all day about
Mormonism.

Thank you Dad
Doc Jackson
EE-1-14J-47

Doc.
If it comes to the point
of combat, I had the thought
of drowning my son Michael,
in a barrel. Maybe this
would be too silly. I don't
know. I feel that I would
my responsibility, and I would
someone else, and I would
rather take his life than
chance the outcome for
his sake.

Thank you for
Ken Cover.
C.C.

EE-1-I&J-48

To: Jim
From: Marcie

1. I feel very strongly that part of our behavior problems with our children is due to a lack of opportunity for strenuous play activity. I think the children's playground should be a priority. I also believe that organized sports ~~in~~ a non competitive emphasis should be encouraged. Some of these children will never excell inx any other area. I do agree that they should only be allowed to participate if they are doing THEIR BEST in school. Also, I think any praise given concerning sports should deal with attitude ie sportsmanship etc.
2. Is it possible for drug expenditures for Guyanese citizens to be cleared through me if you are not available? An unfortunate situation occurred Sunday that was later resolved. I'll tell you about it later. However, I don't think anyone in the radio room should be in a position to make the decision unless they take the time to understand the the entire situation. I would just like to be called if you are not available. I think I do understand the need to conserve and I will be careful. I just know that if certain situations go untreated it would be better if the case never got inside our gate. THE SITUATION SUNDAY WAS HANDLED AND THERE IS NO PROBLEM. DON'T WORRY.

2 We are working on relieving Joyce Parks of some of her responsibilities. She is so over extended that I fear for her health. We had a meeting today and we are going to be able to relieve her of some things. One of the things she does is as P. R. person from the medical department. Since the people in the surrounding area know her, could she just make an appearance at a meal or some thing like that and let someone else take them on rounds? I am glad to be available when I am here.

~~I NEED ANSWERS ON 2 and 3~~

I NEED ANSWERS ON 2 and 3

EE-1-IRJ-49

RED CROSS INFORMATION BULLETIN

The Redwood Empire Chapter of the American Red Cross has appointed Mrs. Lynetta Jones as co-ordinator of the S.S.I. Alert Project for the greater UKIAH area. S.S.I. (Supplemental Security income) is the new Federalized Program for the blind, aged, and disabled that replaces the State Public Assistance Payment.

S.S.I. Alert is an "outreach program" initiated by the Social Security Administration and the Administration on Aging to help locate and assist possible applicants.

Mrs. Jones has had wide experience and is a specialist in the field of aging. She directed "Project Find" and brings a considerable amount of expertise to her present position.

The Success of this program depends to a large degree on the interest and cooperation of community agencies, organizations, and church groups who will inform their members of the new Supplemental Security Income Program.

The Red Cross is asking for volunteers to give a little of their time to help tackle the job of reaching eligible applicants who could benefit from this program. Please Call the Ukiah Service Center for additional information, 462-1818.

Jim Jones
from
M. Jones

EE-1-18J-SD

to: Jim

From: Marcie

1. Today on my rounds a little boy asked me to please write Dad a note and ask if they could have open house. After further investigation I learned that the school had planned open house Sunday from 7 to 9 P. M. It was then postponed until Monday since Peoples' Rally was held. Because of the movie ZEE it could not be held again. I don't know this child's name but it seemed so important to him that I thought it might be important to other children. Maybe if you could let them know you are sensitive to the problem even if it must wait until next Sunday or indefinitely, it would help.
Tom Grubbs would like to do it tomorrow evening if possible.
2. I know that every person alive has a saturation point. Some have left at that time. Which is unforgivable. But other of us handle those times in less damaging ways such as withdrawing, crying alone, doing exercise and etc. However, I think that if people could be encouraged rather than discouraged to verbalize their frustrations without feeling they are being judged we might be able to head off some of ~~this~~ treason and serious acting out. I saw Tom Grubbs today and he seems extremely pleased with how things are going and I ~~hear~~ you handled it very well. I am proposing, ~~that you be burdened with~~ not that you be burdened with handling these situations but that a group of counselors be trained to handle them and that people not feel guilty when they express conflict and frustration. Often, just an explanation as to why a thing ~~xxx~~ must be done will suffice. I know this is ~~no~~ panacea. I just did some thinking today after Johnny Jones said he wished we could identify people who were having problems before severe acting out occurs.
- *3. I talked with Michaeline today about where she would like to function after she gets off the Brigade. She said she would like to work as a supervisor of the Brigade. I think that sounds good. We need someone. She would be with someone always and I think she will understand the Brigade procedures and will be fair. She wants counseling with Pat before they get together. I talked with John Jones and he is arranging a Pre counseling with Pat before we bring them together in a counseling session if that is alright with you
SHE IS DUE OFF THE BRIGADE TOMORROW IF ALL GOES WELL.

I need an answer on number 3 and #1

EE-1-I&J-57

12175
Taken from "Souvenir Program," Centennial Celebration.
Ukiah Republican Press: Ukiah, California, 1949.

Magnificent Mendocino! When our eyes light on this beautiful and grand county of California's mighty 58, they echo the feeling of true magnificence that only verdant mountains and peaceful valleys can produce. To the traveller viewing Mendocino for the first time, he can but exclaim in sheer delight at the natural beauty he sees here.

Begin with facts
In size the county's extreme length north and south is 84 miles and its greatest width is 64 miles. It has an area of 3,500 square miles or about 2,000,000 acres of land. It has 100 miles of coast line along the Pacific Ocean broken by many beautiful bays affording valuable harbors.

The musical and historic name of Mendocino which was bestowed on the Cape by its discoverer Cabrillo in 1542, in honor of his patron, the viceroy of Mexico, Antonio de Mendoza. 300 years later it became the name of this county.

The first legislature met at San Jose and passed an act on Feb. 18, 1850, which provided for the subdivision of the state into counties and the establishment of seats of justice therein.

It also defined the boundaries of Mendocino County and attached it to Sonoma County for judicial purposes. By an act of the Legislature dated April 25, 1857, Mendocino County was attached to Sonoma County for revenue purposes as well.

Four grants of land were made by Mexico to individuals in this county before the territory was acquired by the United States.

The Del Norte Grant was said to have been given to Rafael Garcia by Manuel Michaeltoarena in 1844.

The Albion Grant containing 11 square leagues of land and extending from Big River to the Garcia River was given to Captain William Richardson by the same authority in the same year. Capt. Richardson was an Englishman and named his grant for his native country. The boundaries of the Albion and Garcia Grants overlapped but no trouble arose over that fact as neither of the coast grants were confirmed by the department assembly at Mexico City and the claims of the grantees were rejected.

The Sanel Grant of four square leagues of land covering the entire Sanel Valley was made to Fernando Felez by Manuel Michatorena, Nov. 9, 1844.

The Yokayo Grant of eight square leagues of land covering Ukiah and Redwood Valleys was made to Cayetano Juarez by Pio Pico May 24, 1845. The Yokayo Grant was 18 miles long and one mile wide and contained 35,541.33 acres of land.

In the Indian language, there has been some question as to the exact meaning of the word Yokayo. The most generally accepted version, which present Indians hold to, is "deep valley." The present day word "Ukiah" is merely a corruption of popular pronunciation of Yokayo.

EE-1-I&J-52

Kay Jones

I believe Socialism is the Only ^{Purpose} ~~way~~
for living and the only cause to die for
with honor. Socialism is the only principle
that can equalize the wealth and bring
World wide Peace. I will live for Socialism
or die which ever is required.

I feel honor to be a Socialist.

Kay Jones

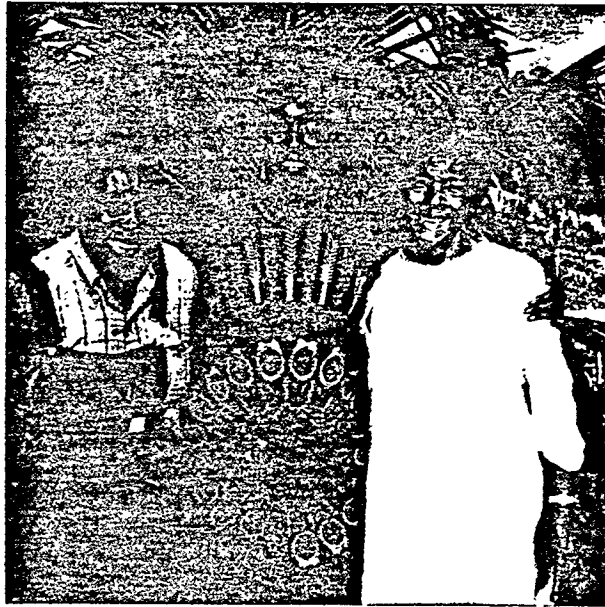
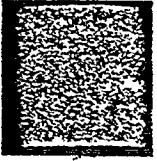
EE-1-I&J-53

To Dad from Ronnie James

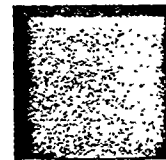
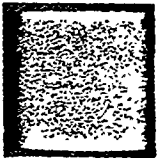
I think what might be helpful
is a reverse tactic to what ^{the enemy} ~~they~~
are implementing with the C.B.s. But
on a much more higher scale, ^{than} when
the ~~extent~~ closeness of the enemy is
detected by close friends in government,
clear frequency ^{on the} C.B.s, or spotted
by our Security patrol. That
method can only be used when ^{we} ~~they~~
we are absolutely sure that the enemy
are lurking in the jungle near our
(over) EE-1-145-54

EE-1-195-55

compound. The climate will be
ripe to include all available C.B.
operators to act as heads of armed
Mursilla teams advancing and surround-
ing the enemy. This operation does not
take away our labor force, if given
a success then it may add to our labor
force from excess security. The opposition
has tried C.B. propaganda on us and
have succeeded in putting us on the a
defensive alert. It may not keep them from
coming in fact it might make them very
hesitant and cause them to change to other
strategic tactics



EE-1-I&J-56



Dear Dad

~~Don~~ ^{Die} ~~is~~ ^{is} ~~gaining~~. Horribly. I'm very upset, but at a loss
as to what to do. Of course I'm cheating - I always have -
it's just that I'm down enough that I just can't afford to. It's
garbage - leftovers, and I know I'll do it again if I get the
chance. I do have suggestions for solutions - I've submitted
at least 3 suggestions. All I hear is silence. I remember
I really appreciated and I'm sure under the right
circumstances it would be a terrific help, I just need
some quiet dialogue and some help to find a solution.
Brigade hasn't helped. I've gained all back I lost there.
What's next? The box? I'd volunteer if it would help.
I appreciate the help I've gotten. Where would I be if I weren't
here? I'd just be gaining - not losing. Oh, Thank you for the
Chicken - it was delightful (even failed).

Thanks, Dad
Sue Ferram

KE-1-IBJ-57

Dad,

EE-1-I&J-58

I just want to apologize to you for being so self-centered this evening & complaining about Patty & those clothes. Obviously, you could do nothing about it, & I was mainly reacting because I don't like Patty. I shouldn't be that way at all, she does bring us money which helps relieve your mind^{while} which is more than I have done. I feel very ashamed for being so petty. I want to thank you so much for just being our leader & trying to raise our consciousness (it'd hit you) to that of a real revolutionary thinker, one who feels & acts that way too. I'm far from being there, as such actions show, as tonight, I hope some

day I'll be able to help you instead of
pulling on you as all others do. Thank you for
being patient w/ me.

TERRY

I have also gossiped about others which I will
stop.

Jim

EE-1-IRJ-59

Clara L. Johnson
P.O. Box 893,
Georgetown, Guyana
South America

Carmen, Stella & Erselle Street
745 - East 153rd Street
Compton, California, 90220
U.S.A.

EE-1-I&T-60

Mar. 14, 1978



Hi Earman, Billie +
Ercelle,

I hope this short
note will find you all
well. I am here in Jonestown with
Mother, Angela, John, James + Tommy
and the rest of my friends now.
Joyce sailed to Georgetown on the
some day I flew into Jonestown, so
I will not see her until ~~next week~~
later this week when the boat
comes in. I've done nothing but
sleep most of the time, but although
I haven't seen much of Jonestown, I
really like what I see. There are
no telephone (to my knowledge here in
Jonestown, but there are phones
in Georgetown). When I go back there
I'll try to call you. Georgetown was
EE-1-187-61 (over)

too much for me so I don't know
when I'll be going back there.
The way the people drive was too
much for me and since you &
Conroy suggested that I not come
and try to change the laws, I
will have to let them continue
driving on the wrong side of the
street - going every which way
and walking right in the middle
of the street. I really would like
to put down pedestrian crosswalks
but I'll leave things the way they
are there and do what I can to
help build Jonestown. I'm so proud of
what our people have done to build
this beautiful city. I'll try to write
often but I'm just as lazy about writing
as most people. Take care and I'll
see you soon.

66-1-I&J-62

Love,
Primer

19-12-97

RE: VISIT W/ GREGORY GASKIN
BY SARAH + LEE

HE WAS CORDIAL + HELPFUL ABOUT
GETTING INFO. + PERSON'S NAME FOR US TO
SEE ABOUT BURIAL PLOT

THEN INVITED US TO HIS HOME FOR LUNCH
W/ HE + HIS WIFE (THE FOOL ALSO HAS A
MAID)

HE TALKED ABOUT THE LACK OF SPONTANEITY
IN OUR PEOPLE - HE'S BEEN HERE SEVERAL
TIMES ~~HE~~ SAYS HE'S HEARD SAME THING
EACH TIME HE'S COME [I'LL CUT SHORT
SOME OF THIS SINCE SARAH BY THIS TIME
HAS GIVEN BLOW BY BLOW ACCOUNT] GASKIN
THINKS THERES MUCH REGIMENTATION +
AN AUTHORITARIAN STRUCTURE THAT PREVAILS.
HE ASKED US ABOUT BACKGROUND + WHY WE
FOLLOWED WAS IT BECAUSE OF SOME CHARISMA -
WE ~~WE~~ COUNTERED THAT BUT HE PERSISTED
W/ HOW LOOSE WERE WE IN TERMS OF RELATIONS
DID JIM FUCK AROUND - COUNTERED W/
LOYALTY TO HIS WIFE + HE'D BE BETTER ASKING
JIM JIM COULD SPEAK FOR HIMSELF.
CLAIMS HE WANTS TO COME UP + VISIT
FOR A WEEK - PROBABLY BULLSHIT BUT
LOOKS LIKE HE WAS ~~HE~~ COMING ON TO
SARAH OR WHEREVER SHE MIGHT LEAD
FOR SOME PUSSY OR A DICK ! NOT
NECESSARILY IN THAT ORDER

EE-1-IGJ-631

HIS GASKIN'S APPROACH WAS COOL,
CORDIAL & ALWAYS INQUISITIVE EVEN SARDISTIC
IN REGARDS TO CONVERSATION AROUND SEXUAL
FREEDOM IN FRONT OF HIS VERY PREGNANT WIFE.
ALSO ASKED IF WE'D BEEN INFILTRATED
LIKE PANTHERS - STRANGE QUESTION -
WE SHOULD'VE ASKED WHY HE'D EXPECT US
TO BE INFILTRATED - BUT WE SAID THAT IT
WOULD BE A POSSIBILITY -

HIS EMPHASIS WAS ON SEX EVEN GOT
IN A JOKE SIDEWAYS ABOUT SEX WHILE IN
MIDDLE OF CONVERSATION TOTALLY UNRELATED
~~HIS~~ HIS WIFE DIDN'T GET TOO LOUD EVEN
WHEN HE WAS OUT OF ROOM - SHE SPOKE
ONLY ABOUT ARTSY-CRAFTSY CULTURAL
PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN OF REGION & HOW
NICE IT'D BE FOR SOME OF OUR PEOPLE
TO HOOK UP WITH HER TO CREATE SOME PROGRAMS.

ANYHOW THE FOOL GASKIN SUGGESTED A
VISIT AROUND 2ND WEEK IN JAN. & A VISIT
BY SEVERAL OF HIS STAFF TOWARDS THE
LAST OF JAN.

HE'S A TESTY & COCKY SON OF A BITCH
THAT'S UP TO SOME SHIT - IT'D BE GOOD TO
GET THE PUNK OVER A BARREL & USE SOME OF
HIS JUICE (INFLUENCE) MAYBE EVEN HAVE
SOME OF US JOIN GNS, OR PEOPLE'S
MILITIA - TO HAVE SOME ACCESSIBILITY TO
AUTO-WEAPONS

EE-1I&J-64

Aug. 21, 1977

Dearest Jim,

I met with John Molar along with Sandy and Gene. Sandy has captured the gist of his conversation quite well. He says we'll weather the storm and come out better for it. However, he knows nothing of our thrust to move there and our diminishing numbers here. However, I think his idea (I heard) to make contacts in other communities (~~Barro~~ - etc) might not be a bad idea.

It seems that Benny Mann has remarked he might do the press in at some future date to do a documentary. I would suggest that Phaeonaria come (she thinks she can finish moving and closing communes and introduce someone else to her contacts for buying by Sept. 15,) to decorate the dwelling to be ready for such an event. She ~~can~~ is very creative. She can do so much with so little.

I gave Edie Raller your message about the possible betrayal of a close friend and claimed

EE-1-I&J-65

ignorance as to whom you were speaking
7. She, mother and I went to lunch
today. She is an interesting person.
She did say she cared for no one as much
as this cause - for what it's worth. She
seems in a pretty good place now. I'll
keep my eagle eye out for any signs of wavering.

This is very important!

In the shipment leaving Miami
about now - Phoenicia is sending
chemicals for making soap - shampoos - etc.
It is important that no one try
to use them until she gets there &
instructions. Also, she has the ^{containers} keys
to open them. They are blue plastic
and contents are clearly marked on the
outside. She says we can make use
of a good long time with that stuff.
I'm afraid that it might be ruined or wasted if it's
not handled carefully. Ruby Carl - if she
comes first can also handle it!

EE-1-I&J-66

(3)

I just talked with Yvonne about
the children being gone for 6 months until
the harassment is over. She was very
understanding - no problem.

I close now, I'm fine - give
my love to all. I love you,
Marceline.

Enclaved find a letter from mother!!

P.S. Yvonne said she would bring
a letter to us ~~for~~ for Freitas and
Burslem from us.

EE-1-I#J-67

Dearest Jim - Just time for a few lines to
tell you I am thinking of you!

I am much relieved since coming
here to find Marceline holding up so well.
We were much concerned that her health
being what it was that she couldn't possibly
carry the load. I am telling you this to
relieve your mind, for I know you are
concerned that you can't be here. Of course,
she has so many dedicated persons surround-
ing her as you know. For this I am grateful.

I am so sorry all of this has had
to come up. I know it is very hard on you.
Many are behind you, tho' - so don't despair

I can't be here for long quite now, but,
I am so grateful for these few days.

We love you very much and wish we
could lift some of the load from your shoulders.
Liz Synette my love - I will try to
get a letter written ahead to her so it won't
have to be done so hurriedly.

Love - Mother. EE-1-145-68

Aug. 15, 1977

Dearest Jim,

There are a couple points I think important:

#1 We are getting much publicity about Corporal punishment being used. Certainly it is grossly exaggerated. However, while you are there - you, must, I think, impress upon those in charge that they must be careful of the forms of discipline and isolation used. Certainly - peer pressure is the kind that and is ^{is} a good example. Now that you have young people there who are not discipline problems - you can use the peer pressure. Before - it was near impossible because ~~they~~ ^{the} only peer pressure there was from young people who had been totally destroyed by this system and had some ~~of~~ ^{of} bizarre behavior patterns.

EE-1-I&J-69

#2. I had mentioned much earlier to Sarah about getting in touch with Charles Preston. She was hesitant to contact a newspaper reporter. Should we try to check him out first? Also - if you still want me to contact him - ~~what~~ where does he live? I found John Preston Ward thru Doris Ward.

~~Things~~
Things are O.K. here. When I think of how much more others have suffered for the cause - I cannot find it within myself to complain. The thing that raged it with me is the passing of the health penalty. I am also enclosing a copy of a Bill that is a substitute for Senate Bill #1. I'm so grateful that the children are there to be saved from this oppression.

Love all of you so much -
Gene -

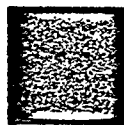
EE-1-I&J-70

:Jeni -

I have asked Lew to try to
remember an incident in his childhood
when Denny Phelps put such pressure
on his temples it caused his nose to
bleed. I'm writing a note to him thru
Terri. I thought you should know
in case you don't agree with him
writing an affidavit concerning this -

Gene

EE-1-18J-71



Aug. 6, 1977

Dearest Joni,

Enclosed find a check that
closed out your mom's ching. acct.
Things are O.K. here. Everybody is
working very hard. Morale is good.

Please give my love to the
children. I'd write them but there's
not much to say other than I love
them very, very much.

Take care of yourself -
Love,
Marceline

EE-1-I&J-72

August 6, 1977

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Having been the wife of Jim Jones for 28 years, I think I have a perspective of his life in which you might be interested.

I met Jim in 1947 when I was a student nurse at Reid Memorial Hospital in Richmond Indiana. He worked full time at night as an orderly while attending Richmond High School. We were married June 12, 1949. We moved to Bloomington, Indiana where we both attended Indiana where we both attended Indiana University full time. To pay for his education, Jim worked full time at odd jobs. He was an excellent student, and faced a bright future in any career he chose.

In the 30 years I have known Jim, his primary concern has always been for those fellow human beings who are relentlessly oppressed. I have never known him to make a decision that would benefit him or our family at the expense of anyone else. There has never been an issue involving human rights that Jim thought "too insignificant" to deal with. For example, during his freshman year at college he walked out of a barbershop with one half a hair cut, because the barber stated he would not cut a Black person's hair. On another occasion he was hitchhiking home from Indiana University when the man with whom he was riding made a racist remark. He immediately demanded to be let out of the car, and walked. Another time the police were called because he was supposedly disturbing the peace. The peace was "disturbed" because Jim refused to eat lunch quietly in a restaurant when a Black man was forced to take his lunch out in a paper bag.

In the mid- 1950's, Jim was the associate pastor of a large church in Indianapolis, Indiana. The pastor was near retirement and Jim was to succeed him. However, one day he discovered that Black people were being seated in the back row of the church. He asked that I escort them to the platform. Right after that meeting, a church Board meeting was called. The Board offered him, as an alternative, to build a church that he could pastor-- for Blacks only. He walked away from this position, saying "any church where I pastor will be open to all people." It was then that he established Peoples Temple.

In the early 1960's, Jim was very ill and was to be admitted as a patient to the Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis, Indiana. At that time he was Director of the Mayor's Commission on Human Rights. His physician was Black, and, when it came time to assign Jim a room, the admitting clerk asked him if he was "colored or white." Jim, who was badly in need of medical attention, was

EE-1-I&J-73

2.

incensed and refused to go to bed until the hospital was integrated. Black friends who were patients at that time told of being moved in order to integrate the wards. It took several hours, but Jim did not lay down till it was done, although he was in much pain. Jim's concern has always been results, not publicity, and although he was Director of the Mayor's Commission on Human Rights, Jim did not call the press "to get "coverage".

I recall vividly the May of 1959 when one of our children was killed in a car accident. The cemeteries were segregated and our daughter was Korean. Blacks and other Third World people were buried in the low lands where water often stood, inches deep. Jim was told that he and I could have our child buried in the "white section". He replied, "I cannot bury our child anyplace where any member of my church cannot be buried." And so, I can picture, these many years later, our five year old being lowered into a grave, half filled with water, in a swamp land. It is a painful memory, but one which I would not erase, nor do I regret it for one moment.

Jim has always had a special tenderness for seniors. I remember visiting one of our members in a convalescent hospital in Indiana. She was dying of cancer, and had been neglected. She whispered to us, "get me out of here, please." Jim looked at me, and then turned to her and nodded. He got on one side of her and I on the other, and we carried her out of the hospital, over the protests of the administrator. She stayed in our home, and we cared for her until she died some months later. Yes, I know that technically we did wrong--- but it was unjust to let her suffer, and I don't regret what we did. Not one iota.

As a result of his strong stands for justice (and I have given just a very few examples of the kind of personal stands he took, almost daily) our family has been greatly harassed. Jim's life has been threatened so much that I feared greatly that our children would be deprived of their father at a young age. However, we both knew that the only way to teach our children worthwhile values was to live our convictions despite the risk. So, despite the risk, Jim has always been very open, and forthright about his belief in economic and social equality.

In 1965 we decided to move to Northern California. We had small children of different racial backgrounds and we thought that California was the most progressive state. The harassment continued. Our children were taunted, animals killed, Jim's life threatened. A bomb was placed under the bus where he and I were sleeping on one occasion. Our San Francisco church was destroyed by an arson fire, and rebuilt by our people.

Jim has always lived his life under the close scrutiny of his members. We have always lived modestly. Indeed, if we had not worn used clothing, and bought second hand furniture, we would not have been able to adopt our children.

EE-1-I&J-74

Since coming to California, [redacted] grueling schedule. Contrary to my wishes and urging, he will not [redacted] Los Angeles. [redacted] rides one of the church owned busses. It was over his protest that a compartment was built in the rear of one [redacted] the busses so he could get some rest. He has never planned a vacation [redacted] without planning for all the people. You will not find him basking on some beach, or in a lavish hotel. At Christmas all the children of the church had the same amount spent on them, so that no child would feel ashamed. When families couldn't afford to buy presents, Jim saw that they got the amount needed to see that all children had an equal Christmas.

This is just a very very brief sketch. I could write a volume of examples of his concern for individuals, animals, and plants. I would like to close by saying that if I were not married to Jim I would still be a member of his congregation. His totally selfless life has been an inspiration to me, and I believe wholeheartedly in what he stands for--- socialism.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Marceline Jones

EE-1-IBJ-75

DAD -

WHEN I FIRST GOT

HERE & BEFORE MY THINGS

CAME FROM GEORGETOWN - I

RIPPED OFF 2 PRS. OF SOCKS

1 FROM VINCENT LOPEZ ANOTHER

FROM KARL NEWELL - AFTER I

FOUND THEM W/ SOME OF MY & OTHER

FOKS THINGS - SINCE MY STUFF

CAME I HAVENT MESSED W/ ANYBODY'S

STUFF

Lee

EE-1-I&J-76

TO: DAD
FROM: CANDACE INGRAM
RE: STEALING & WHY?

I STOLE BANANAS AND
ORANGES FROM THE BABIES
NURSERY, BECAUSE, 1) I THOUGHT
I COULD GET BY WITH IT ALSO I
THINK THAT I AM BETTER BECAUSE
I SIT UP FRONT ON MICROPHONE
SO I THINK THAT I HAVE A
POSITION TO BE ABOVE A TEEN.
ALSO, I STOLE WASHCLOTHES
AND A TOWEL FROM THE NURSERY

EE-1-I&J-77

25
to Dad: From Helen Jackson
Page 0

I have wasted money for clothes, food
that I didn't need, I have asked
for mums money when I didn't
need it. I got money from so called
relatives and didn't turn it
all in. I have got bus fare from
the mums people and spent
it. I have spent money on candy
and stuff at the concert stand.
I have spent money on
jewelry and hats, when it could
have been all going to the church.
If so had as many people could have
been over here now. I feel
bad about it because I have been
doing things that I have should not
have done like, not being cooperative
as I should have, and wasting food,
talking back to people, not being
kind to people, and rumors, and
thinking that I was special.

EE-1-I&J-78

(1)

I'm - failure and I don't
 take enough interest in
 agriculture, milling or agri-
 culture itself and I don't speak
 up if it more than something
 is wrong. I am too diffident
 and I don't take criticism
 well and I get very diffident
 when someone tells me what
 I'm doing is wrong and I
 also cut down people who I
 work exclusively for. My reasons
 for living. My reason is to see
 all of our people get over fear so
 that our population can increase so
 that we can expand our capacity to help
 build other countries. My other one is to
 see the children learn better socialist
 than me my self and other. Another
 one is to save our people from tortures
 and from 5199, how I feel about
 about dying. I feel that when
 we die we're not going down for nothing
 I feel that you can't never run a
 way from death you always have to
 face it.

EE-1-I&J-79

Dear Jim,

Jan

I know you're very concerned about finances, therefore I feel this should be reported. One day, I had to meet Debbie Touchette in the bank. Debbie was in the middle of depositing money. She didn't have an account (definite) of how much she was depositing. She did not have the money in categories and the teller was highly upset. She was a nervous wreck and could not do simple figuring. My concern is if this is a constant pattern we could have been cheated or cheated in the past.

Once a teller picks up on an unorganized customer, they take money and the customer gets a bad reputation. I know how tellers are, and how they talk to other merchants. I'm not complaining about Debbie, as a person. Obviously she's very confident. My only fuss, is that she needs to be more organized dealing with money in large sums.

(Shanda Oliver)

Also checks from various business people have been returned for "lack of funds" and "lack of I.D. stamp" and omission of one of two signatures required. I believe that some businesses are scrutinizing on checks more than usual and even show some reluctance to accept them. Some of the problem is lack of experience of some people given checks and writing them properly - this can be corrected by careful selection and instruction of person given checks. Also record keeping can be better organized preventing errors and omissions.

I would like Debbie to share some of her ~~checking~~ check keeping responsibilities with someone else. I would be willing to help.

EE-1-I&J-80

Richard James

Max Dad
I should have been weeks ago
A. I don't like changes - moving, changing plans suddenly, or rule changes. I'm getting better about accepting them, though. The worst is in the rules, it seems that some from the kitchen come down both first especially on me personally (Rear, Mac Murray, Paron Harmon) and I was having a lot of weight before any restrictions were started and then after the rules stopped losing so well.
B. I get hostile when you demand things to be done immediately which I should have done earlier but haven't done yet or started.

II Sexual feelings to leaders
I always confess in my diary to having them. I even write that I had them.
~~It's not~~ I think you hit the nail on the head when you said it as a power thing. Once in service you wore a robe which had fringe hanging down the front and you were dancing. I looked at you out of the corner of my eye & thought I saw a woman. I was very embarrassed. I relate to you as teacher or friend, but not as a male person. It's probably a part of my way of seeing. As long as we are fighting a war, maybe it's better that way. I have no pleasant memories of relating to male individuals. Here I am able to without feeling ill at ease like I used to.

EE-1-I&J-8)

III things I have stolen 4 Bananas from Nurse

(I had stolen 2 returned to office)

2 aspirins

3 vegetables from the garden
I'm today I go to work on hunger & sweat if I
eat anything I'm around I'll eat it. I never have
that doesn't mean I haven't been severely tempted.

IV complaints of food today (meat)

Not in line on the series (Dorothy Brady)

Before I asked if since I got no meat last
time if it was possible to get extra this
time. It was pointed out to me that
there was no visible meat on the rice
meaning the meat was well mixed in
so I did not complain & I asked for a grapefruit
which I am supposed to have. Dorothy had to
go get it & Mary Schetter chewed her out
for it. Mary is someone else & I feel is
hostile & looking for ways to make me
feel uncomfortable about eating. There was
not enough I felt, considering I worked
until 3:46 today but I didn't feel Dorothy
there judge later.

ps Pauline Scott doesn't show up to her
security 4^{AM} 6 AM in front of door of most
of the times I haven't seen her for over a week.

EL-1-185-82

2/17/78

Dear Dad,

Thank you so much for the experience we all went through yesterday. I really felt that death would be a relief from so many problems, and that I would be much better off. Being better off does not mean that I am unhappy here in Jonestown because being here is the best thing that has ever happened to me.

Thank you Dad,

Margrette Jeffery

EE-1-I&J-83

TODAD Questions

Patricia Houston
Drill Team

1) How I feel about living?

I would prefer dying but I know I could help change the world because I have many years before me. I could also help the younger children to grow up and be somebody. To help them to help people change from fascist or capitalist to socialists or communists. I hate running to the pavillion for white rights.

2) How I feel about dying?

I would love it. I feel no matter how much shit I go through in pain and suffering such as gun holes, torture etc. It is not as bad as the pain I went through in the past. I know. after I die I never have to face responsibilities.

3) Why I am going to Georgetown?

I don't want to but I know that we are bringing and uniting people together. We would also gain friends which could stop many of our white rights. We would also be able to teach the

EE-1-BJ-14

people about Socialism through our
entertainment.

Possibly join the DNC + the PPP to-
gether and form ~~an~~ a better united
country. I am one member of the
Drill Team.

Thank You Dad
Patricia Houston

EE-1-I&J-85

To Dad

From Patricia Houston

My Guilt

I feel guilty because I am too passive
& don't talk up for myself.

I waste paper and never really care about
the news articles the way I should.

I have been very careless with my dad
other peoples belongings. I have wasted
money. Gave money to help the capitalists
kill off my oppressed brothers and
sisters in South Africa and in other
countries.

I have wasted money on junk capitalist
stupid things like candy, jewelry (which
I lost all the time any way), clothes, etc.

I haven't worked to my ability.

I have received money from my relatives
and spent it.

I took needs money from S.F. and spent
it on junk when I left.

I am too narcissistic. I depend on your
love too much. I always feel that you'll take
care of every thing for me.

I don't keep gratitude in my mind the way
I should.

I get moody too often which means I don't

EE-1-18-86

face my guilt enough.
I don't evaluate my self enough.
I think more of my self than any body else.
I don't help my class mates in school instead
I loose all interest and pay attention to something
else or sleep.
I don't keep the thought about 2 or 3
babies going to bed hungry.
A. I improve myself
I don't
I don't

TO DAD.
FROM Patricia
Houston
My and questions
GUILTS

EE-1-18J-87

To: Dad

From: Laura Johnston

20th Feb
EE-1-I&J-88

Self evaluation - as Musfit

1. My voice is not ^{Loud} strong enough to consider it essential for the Musfits to have a decent sound - so I doubt whether this is necessary as part of the Musfits going to Georgetown -

In any case - in case you do want this anyway, I'll go on -

Bad Points

- ① My past fuck ups show that I am still rebellious anarchistic.
- ② I procrastinate organizing my time and energy.
- ③ I prefer being a loner so I don't work hard enough at conversation, communication.

Good Points

- ① I am confident I'll not be led by my ass again.
- ② I could work on insurance, procuring while in town, help w/ any typing.
- ③ In Musfits - I cut down on feeling around and wasting time.
- ④ I'm a more determined Socialist than I've ever been.
- ⑤ I would Much rather never go to O/Hour again.

Self Evaluation - ANITA JAMES

1. I THINK I AM STILL MORE IMAGE-CONSCIOUS THAN WHAT IS APPROPRIATE FOR A SOCIALIST. I AM TOO OFTEN HESITANT TO TAKE THE BAD-GUY POSITION.
2. I INDULGE MYSELF WITH PARANOIA WHEN I THINK I AM BEING CIRCUMVENTED. THE LAST TIME I WAS IN G-TOWN, I THINK THERE WAS HESITATION TO VOICE OPINIONS TO ME, AND INSTEAD A MEANS OF CAUTIOUS APPROACH WHICH GAVE VENT TO MY PARANOIA. WHAT I SHOULD HAVE DONE WAS TO DEAL DIRECTLY WITH THE SITUATION MYSELF.
3. I TEND NOT TO FOLLOW SIMPLE STRUCTURES -- SUCH AS CHORES. THIS IS AN ~~ELITE~~ ELITEIST PATTERN THAT I WILL WORK ON.

EE-1-I&J-89

4. I HAVE NOT TAKEN AS ACTIVE PARTICIPATION
IN THE RESPONSIBILITY OF LEADERSHIP,
EVEN THOUGH I KNOW YOU HAVE ENCOURAGED
THE BLACK MEMBERS OF OUR COMMUNITY
TO TAKE IT ON. I HAVE OFTEN
PROMISED TO CHANGE, AND NOT DONE
SO BECAUSE IT REQUIRED ME TO
BE "DIFFERENT" -- OR SO I FELT. THIS
REQUIRES MORE SELF ANALYSIS, HOWEVER
I HAVE BEEN "DIFFERENT," SO TO SPEAK
ALL MY LIFE, SO IT SHOULD NOT
HONESTLY BE A PROBLEM.

ANITA JAMES

EE-1-I&J-90

Dad,

I would like to know if it would be alright for Tim to move away from me. He wants to move and we both think it would be a good idea. It isn't working out even though we both avoid arguments. I don't think it's an issue about anybody liking somebody else and if it was so what I don't expect him or anyone to like me my whole life. I know Tim has a lot of goodness about him I have never doubted that. He has a very loyal commitment to you and this cause. But together we just don't make it. Both of us would like to know if he could move. I don't think ~~we~~ our break up would harm the adoption process. I wouldn't deny him seeing the baby because it is just as much his as it is mine. We don't hate each other and I'm not going to hold anything against him and I hope he won't hold anything against me. Thank you for all the time you've wasted on us I'm sorry I put you through it.

Thank-You,
Sandi

EE-1-I&J-91

To Dad,

EE-1-I&J-92

I think that these NAZIS and TROSSON
-ist Bastards are use false Radio Pro-
paganda tactics - trying to scare us
I believe that IF they had the units
they ACT like they have especially
being exiled nazis ~~from~~ ^{probably} from
VENEZUELA who have a lot of money
and are able to provide the ~~too~~
equipment that is essential for
their task. I could be wrong, ~~but~~ ^{if}
know its best to be Alert. However,
I think we need to propose, switch
our C.B. channels to theirs and
use the same tactics their using.
~~Example~~ ^{Example} like sometime like having
A lot of Armed units in the
Bush! (Because they know we have
guards inside the compound) when
they ~~heard~~ heard on the C.B. that Steve's
team was ADVANCING on them in the Tower

~~Christ's~~ Disciples
Agricultural ^{to} Mission

these folks ~~triped~~ ^{triped} out
they started talking about
let's get out of here
in a hurry

..For I was an
hungred and ye gave
me meat; I was
thirsty and ye gave
me drink; I was a
stranger and ye took
me in; Naked, and
ye clothed me; I was
sick and ye visited
me; I was in prison
and ye came unto me.
Verily I say unto
you, Inasmuch as
ye have done it unto
one of the least of
these...
Ye have done it unto
me".

Matthew 25:35-40

Thankyou Dad

Ronnie James

EE-1-IBJ-93

3/10/78

Dad,

Serious business, is your tooth O.K.? I've been sorta passing you by because I know I've been a pest and haven't really helped. I'm sorry I don't know more.

But also, I feel I haven't been truly honest with you or myself. I do have feelings for Tim, what kind I'm not sure, but I don't like him as a companion I'm sure of that & I do like Bruce.

P.S) Sorry I could not have Shanda helped more. EE-1-I&J-94

Four basic tactics discussed
in People Forum, that will
be done in Social Revolution
or White night.

- 1) Go into the jungle and
fight from there.
- 2) Burn your body in
Washington D.C., San Francisco,
or Georgetown.
- 3) Fight with cutlass on
our land.
- 4) Hunger

It is not good doing a
Socialist Revolution

- 1) Every human being must become
and an individualist and not be
possessed by anyone.
- 2) Also your thinking must be clear
thinking, you distort your thinking.
He should have a socialist mind.

How Dad showed his character to us.
He felt guilty for putting Mr. Schack
in the position of rep. When dad
felt Larry did not need the
humiliation.

EE-1-I&J-95

Dad showed his concern when every
one was getting sleepy and he wants
us to hear everything he says and
what is going on in the world.

Dad felt guilty for taking a
drink of alcohol and everyone
was not able to participate.

Dad showed his virtue when
he was eating and felt guilty
and said there are many hungry
people in Africa and many parts
of the world.

That I will do ~~my~~ body
for the Revolutionary Cause.

I am willing to burn my
body in Washington D.C. San
Francisco, Hampton, ~~Hampton~~
anywhere Dad says.

William Johnson
Cottage 5
the president of the
of the
of the
of the

96-58183

EE-1-12-22

Dear Dad

My main guilty is spending money when it could've been used to help buy more materials. ~~Such as~~ Dope, drugs, clothes, jewelry, drinks, so called friends, records, Lps, junk foods, Drive ins, 10 speed bike which I ~~to~~ sold to my stepdad & spent the money on the children and myself. These things, I selfishly spent money on & I feel bad. Also I never pamphleted like I was told, I feel very guilty about that! Many things come to my mind, and tears often come to my eyes. I think about how I felt I wanted to go back home because it was hard for me to face not being around stories, hamburger stands, clothing stores, etc. I gossiped & still do at times is getting better.

My children I've let down many times by going out and being high. Even though I had children I would still find time to hit the streets. My children don't deserve to be their mom. Guiltiness as came when I wanted to committ suicide because I wasn't a good mother, & besides other things. When I wanted to leave I thought about them and I knew how much or I thought I would know how much they would hate me.

Guiltiness is there because I brought four bright children into this mad god dog world. They had to be on welfare dam near go hungry plus be put out doors.

At times ~~dieing~~ dying looks good but it can't be done because since I've been here I am willing to become the bad

EE-1-I&J-97

guy when needed. I ~~was~~ owe my life to you
and the Cause as well as the Seniors and
children. To Ask for your forgiveness would
be out of line. I can only show you how
guilty I feel with my deeds & acts. Will work
harder.

Thank you Dad
Patsy Johnson

2nd half

The reason for going into George town is
to Represent Jones town (Peoples Temple), And to
help promote Socialism more. By ~~sharing~~ Sharing
our many talents. To show the people of
Guyana that we are also interested in
freedom for the people.

EE-1-I&J-98

I am Marceline Jones.
I have been married to J. J.
for nearly 29 years. He is a
man of the highest integrity.
I am tired of the lies that
have been told about my
husband and our family
and when I get back to
San Francisco I am going
to sue for defamation of
character every person who
has participated in the
conspiracy to destroy J. J., a
man who has always been
~~and~~ ^{an} advocate of the poor
and oppressed. Please
understand - I have full
intention of suing for
defamation of character unless
the lies are retracted
and corrected immediately.

EE-1-I&J-99

To: FATHER
From: Claire
about: ranch + me
2/13/78

①

Everyones moral is high even knowing
& experiencing the ups & downs, knows &
unknows of ranch future.

Cooperativeness is really in full swing.

Im exceedingly proud of our young
dadies: Kim, Kris, Jakala, & Sue Ellen.

They are all holding themselves together,
& working hard. Curtis seems less

hostil with his time off at parsonage
to do security. Rob is still a spoiled

& pompous ass but very much needed &
appreciated - Bonnie & I are dealing with
him quite directly - he's taking it & improving.

Im harsh on him but he knows I really
care for him so he does try & is responding.

Ray Gotschalk has fit in perfectly - he
is responsible with driving responsibilities

& helps keep parsonage, temple, ground &
pool in good shape. We really needed him

He does a lot of time at RU + temple
cutting our fill in times to nights, which
has really helped.

Don Beck is really helpful with
ranch as well as clients. His mood is
excellent & he is taking less units.

EE-1-I&J-100

at Sonoma so we can really count on his help. Carol is fine, willing & able. Now to Mike Kingman. Bonnie & I agree that he is hostile. But disagree to the amount. I don't feel he is anywhere near a breaking point. He distinctly needs some emotional & intellectual drain off that we are not able to provide him with. I do agree with Bonnie that long term ranch & job might wear him to a frazzle but I don't see any need to make plans to move him over as yet. He doesn't interact with the clients as well as she would like, & he has this romanticized revolutionary zeal that bugs ~~her~~^{us}. I would like some city input before moving him as he does, know routine, is dependable, & brings in a large salary. Besides which I get along with him which makes it easier on me. But it also makes me less objective so please if other reports you get seem more alarming perhaps its better to give them more consideration. He is struggling with a lot in himself ~~but~~ he is not negative. He is hostile. Claire

One -

I'm functioning fine - I feel extremely productive & needed. We stand a chance to make a great deal more money monthly. We have a new client coming in at \$100 per month. If we get our new rates we will certainly produce well, & make selling easier. In my head I'm geared for at least 6 months to 1 year more. Much longer than that I don't want to face projections. I'll probably need a visit over for a transfusion. I am at peace with the children. There their letters are marvelous. I am very much aware that this long separation from me has freed them to blossom & grow & I am deeply grateful to you. I must confess I miss Richard much more than I expected. I once again I am looking forward to working with him even though I know the fighting will resume. I'm sure we can be productive together. I'm still a very emotional person. I hope no one is really concerned. I cry, yell, get blue, get sentimental, it all passes quickly. I get paranoid when I feel the city has passed me up & given information through Bonnie. I've talked to them.

(2)

I've talked to them about communicating more with me & I think it will straighten out. Please be patient & accepting of my personality. I can make it through ~~no~~ however long it takes. There is timeless alligence & stability in my relationship to you & RT.

Personally I have felt much better since Harold left. It took a great deal of my energy just to keep my temper in control around him. The final blow of his hostility he delt to us that has caused a great deal of damage was when he called & told Bonnie that the ranch deal was closed & that the people were coming up for licensing & to meet with us. I just cant figure out his motive when he was already on his way to FL why he would want to suck us all over.

Bonnie & I have an excellent working relationship. I accept the fact that in this field she knows more, catches on quicker, & shines on much better than I. I usually dont counter her unless I have strong feelings opposing her views. I take her excessive stratigies & manipulations with a grain

EE-1-I&J-103

② of satt unless it is being used on me
In regards to PT & then I bristle,
get stubborn & find her difficult to
believe or trust. So if there is any
message I am supposed to get and
don't seem to be receiving correctly
the better choice is to have Jean Brown
deal with me & I get very reasonable.
Bonnie is an absolute talent in
this field of programming, & dealing
with agencies. I see dollar signs as
I watch her in action with agencies.
She is excellent with our clients.
She really cares for them & is doing
a fantastic job that shows. She
would certainly be capable of setting
up any kind of human treatment
center. She is helping me overcome
a lot of my inadequacies & is an
excellent teacher to our staff family.

Between the 2 of us we are a
formidable team & can keep this ranch
& Ukiah in control as far as we
need to function. Whatever it takes
we'll make it!

Always - Clair

EE-1-I&J-104

Dad,

I hope that this letter is not long because I know that you don't have that much time and you have to many things to worry about. But I think I should let you know where I am and where I intend to go. I want to thank you for the trust that you put in me last night I hope to prove that your trust was worth it. I know you put a lot of trust in me in P.C. but I let you down by getting caught up in ~~my~~ self. You asked us to write about guilt. First I feel guilty for not taking my part in leadership here in Inmostown. There is no excuse for it just a bunch of rationalization. I know that I can do about 100 times more and I owe it to you ~~socialism~~ to do more. I have had a inner instability, frustration actually. It seemed to me if I took leadership people never let you rest, you get in trouble easy, it was a thankless job. But I realized I felt that way because I felt I deserved more, above zero. I also didn't want much to do with leadership because I felt I got in the middle to much of each different leadership group and I'd get pissed and felt better being away then trying to cope with it. I wanted to take a back seat and follow. Then a couple weeks ago I start looking at you and seeing you go on in leadership ~~about~~ working 32 hours a day for us. I then knew I should do more but I felt like after coping out for so long how did I get back into being a part? watching you have to do everything for the cause then people just get hostile at you, or demand your time I felt bad as I even though they do it I know I owe you more for what you've done for black people and my ass included. I know black people haven't taken that leadership yet and you've been asking and pleading for so long. We've let you

EE-11#J-105

down this is a family made up mostly for black people and we
have taken a ~~part~~ back seat. I am willing to do more and be
called on. I'll do any job around here the only thing that
is hard for me to cope with is the radio room. I wouldn't
like to be in leadership in there although I know I will do
it if you ask. It's hard for me to relate to sex one of my
hang-ups. ~~But~~ I know it's what you had to do but when I
get around the radio room staff and I know what made them
follow you then being judgemental like I am when I see them
get an attitude or get upset at you or something I get pissed
at them because they have got a little bit more out of you. ^{But you} go on.
But being realistic I have got more of your time than the
ordinary worker who works hard because of my self centeredness.
So I can't come down that hard on any of them. I have
stop calling that race thing too. It's a rationalization. At
least they are in there doing it and getting the job done. ^{Another}
reason I felt bad is because Shanda was getting more into
leadership. But all black people could do it now I'm glad
that she has gone forth and done it since I waited on my
ass while a job needed to be done. I haven't been a good
example because I haven't assumed as much responsibility as
I know I can. I feel guilty because of the inhumanity done
unto all poor peoples of the world and I haven't been helping
enough here so that maybe one day their situations will be
changed. I don't know if I'm explaining myself or if you under-
stand cause I don't express myself as well as I could. I do feel
like you are my Dad and I owe you a lot and I let you down
like a dummy and I feel guilty for that. I am writing all
I been wanting to say to you but I've been so scared to
try to do it. I want to say it all so you know where I
am. I should've come to you about me and Tim but I was

EE-1-12J-106

Scared I thought I'd get yelled out etc. so I by passed everything and ignored you on that subject and dying inside. The things that went wrong was both of us did things. I know I'm moody and hard to deal with but I guess it got worse as time went on I care about what happens to him and I know he cares about what happens to me but in a relationship we just don't make it. I don't hate him. I can still talk to him and work with him. Right now we both realize that we're better off apart being friends has worked out for us. Right now I'm interested as far as relationship wise goes in somebody else. Will it work? I don't know. Seems like I'd be smart enough to realize that I won't get any place in a relationship but like a fool I'm trying. I guess I love myself so much I'd like for somebody else to without arguing constantly. I know I'm not going to get emotionally involved with anybody, at least not like I was. Tim told me he had talked to you I was glad he had but guilty that I didn't and you're my Dad too but his more. I don't think I hurt him a lot by this. I know he agreed and wanted it just as much. I'm glad he likes somebody else and I think she won't hurt him like I did many times. She's got a lot of good qualities that I lack. And I hope it works out for him. About dying I feel I could do it whenever necessary cause all the shit, hurts, and pains, trying to do something and getting no place all of that frustration would be over. I know that's why while I'm living I should work harder to get more done. I never had nothing to really care about fight for, live for, or die for, until I really came to understand what you were talking about and being here in Jonestown it's all more realistic. I'd hate to die of just old age if I'm going to die whenever I want it to be a part of this revolution. No matter how significant it is or not. You saved my life so many times and gave me life so

EE-1-I&J-1087

I do owe it to you. I don't want this just to be a lot of words. I plan to live it more. Study, work harder at my job. At first I didn't understand why the new approach with problems. But I realize you have tried every nice way and people are still stuck in to many capitalistic ways. I know you would tolerate the music and parties more if the people especially the young people worked harder and took more of an interest in Communism. I do understand why you had to assume the D of P role and I see it as being the only way if we are to continue on towards Communism. I am willing to do whatever I can and learn more as far as security wise. Especially with the traitors that left. I use to look up to them so much when I was little but I'm glad I looked up to you even more. I hate them all for the pain and hell they've put you through. I have had a weak point Mona, I was thinking maybe you'd let me go back and take care of her if she couldn't come here or kill her and me so she wouldn't have to get with them. But I'm ~~beginning~~ ^{beginning} to realize she's young and she'll enjoy a life that's decent to her no matter who it's with. I think I've dreamed up 1000 ways to kill them if you need somebody to volunteer my hand is always raised. I appreciate the honesty you had with us in P.C. I'm sorry they were so selfish to face it and used it against you. I'm sorry for all of the off and on times I have had and all the times you had to placate me to get me to do something. I've messed a lot of things up and messed up males minds. I just want to be worth something to you and this cause. I want to settle down and work for Communism. I'm almost 22 and I've gone through a lot of hell and I'm growing up and I want to continue to do more.

EE-1-I&J-108

I don't want to be in the limelight. If I'm still needed in leadership ~~from~~ I'll do it so let me know. Next Wed. the baby goes in the Nursery full time so my schedule will be filled in. I'm trying to go to housing committee to be a houseparent and work in Dr. Schacht's office. But I'll do whatever. With all of the lab people here I can easily do something else. I don't really want to get too much education because everyone who has have all used it to get money and get against us. Even though I do like medicine a lot. I'll be the secretary for security if Shanda has to many duties. I'm not going to let things stay inside, I'm not going to bother you and I'm sorry this is so messy and long. You've been honest with me so I can do nothing less. I hope that the people in the meeting don't let your trust down. I don't trust some of them that much but you do so it's our duty to make sure they're responsible. Do all SAT revers have to be in it? I hope the group stays serious about it and in a couple of months I hope they don't let it fall apart and think it's not real I hope I prove worthy of your trust. You, the children and a few seniors made me realize I was to self centered. And Leslie told me that we as black people should be ashamed on how we've let you down. Thank-you for your time and understanding.

Thank-You,
Sandi

EE-1-I&J-109

to father

you talked about
the UN ambassador
Andrew Jackson he was
made fun in the S.F.
Newspaper's.

A family in L.A they forgot
to pay tax and had got
~~to~~ kicked out of their
house in Compton.

had talked about the
"K.K.K."

talk about Anita Bryant
she was saying that gays
should not have no
Right

Said something about
Nixon had ~~been~~
knowing about the →

EE-1-14J-110

assassination of KENNEDY

Billy ~~Go~~
Jones

Yes I want to go to the Freedom Land because I know that is the only safe place to be away from this fascist ~~country~~ country. And I am willing to follow any instructions I'll work my eight hours I like I suppose to do and more I'll pamphlet. If there is a problem I will not take it upon myself to solve it I will report it to the teachers and counselors here at church. And I will make sure that the rest of my sisters and brothers ~~that~~ check with the teachers and counselors so that there won't be any more problems that Mother or anyone else has to explain.

Hillian Johnson

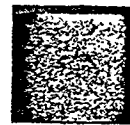
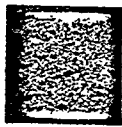
EE-1-18J-111

Gerald Johnson

① Father yes I would like to go to the freedom land

② Father I will do all the things I am ask to do for the freedom land.

EE-118J-112



[

Daren Janaro

June 29, 1977

The meeting last night was about newspaper articles that told about blacks being run out of towns and cities and the KKK members increasing in ~~many~~ numbers and that gays marched for their rights but they didn't get them and a lot of other articles. You talked about 450 people coming ~~down~~ down in a week and that we would have to build ~~houses~~ houses and beds faster. You said we would have to save water and make walks and not to waste anything. You said you ~~were~~ were staying up night and day trying to make a place for us. We're to say three miricals in the morning and at night. Also in the ~~news~~ news ~~was~~ was the sign over the courthouse saying "Everyone should own a niger" in Boston. You ~~talk~~ talked about Anita Bryant, and Andy Young being made to look like a fool. EE-1-18J-113

To Father

Father we opened the service with songs and gratitude. Father then you told us about the racism in the states and how their putting up signs saying everyone should own a nigger. Dad also said that Chicago Illinois, Indiana would be some of the worst riot break outs, and along with that sign they should get black people. You also mentioned that some of us wish we were at home back in the states but we don't know what's going on. Then the two brothers asked to get off their hybrid hats and you told them they passed it. Father they didn't really pass it but you were loving enough to allow their questions about the service in case of lack of education taught which that was the captain's fault. Then we talk about ideas for the new facilities for the family center. And we had a short meeting afterwards. And we did mention something about our infant.

Thank you Father for bring-
ing me here.

EE-1-12-114 Awa J. Ingham

Dad.

EE-1-IE&J-115.

I'm willing to do anything for the cause that is needed. What I was thinking in the meeting tonight was that, some years ago, about 4 I think, my so called Mom Alta Mae Sellers was on the Summer Vacation Trip, I was on the same bus as she was and you told everyone to give up their money and their Diamond Rings for money to fix one of the Buses in the Caravan, and My Mom didn't give her ring up. Also in Chicago Illinois my mom came on the bus crying and she was saying that someone ~~refused~~ refused her of being a spy working for the CIA, well dad I was thinking this. If my Mom (Alta Mae Sellers) was to start some shit I would go back and ~~put~~ my like I was here for

a vacation, and that I had to come
to work in publications on the newspaper.
I could take care of some of the traders
like going to school w/ some of the traders
children and ~~pois~~ poisoning their children or
getting I good w/ their children and poison
ing the traders or tell the church
information about the traders. After ~~that~~^{that}
I would ~~be~~ ~~that~~ ~~be~~ ~~that~~ want
to come back here and fight ~~in~~ a
Revolution or stay back in the
States and ~~work~~ do what's needed.

Marvin Janaro. (SELLERS)

10/19/77

To: Dad

From: Marvin
JANARO

EE-1-I&J-116

Jim,
I just wanted to say, of course I agree & not to give a thing
to Tim Stoen because I do think he is probably sold out anyway.
I think it is another move to try to get you to leave here
and go back to the U.S. I'm sure he thinks that telling
lies about our finances & tying up people involved in that to have
to stay in the U.S. and not be able to leave will cause you
to go back. (I would think you would go back to help them, so I'm trying
to think like he would.) I wanted to say also, Tim J. asked
me if I thought you were out of danger because of what I
said last night. I wanted to clarify if that's what I sound
like I don't think at all you're out of danger. I first thought
immediately they do want to kill you, because that would end
the movement, ~~but~~ but not with out a lot of us making
a loud & bloody protest which would not look good for
them. I think now they are trying to tie you
up w/ problems and they are trying to get you kidnapped
or more likely even John or Kim to get you to go
back to the states so they can endorse you there, smear
your name make you look like a kook who believed in
Socialism but also gave chicken guts & cancer etc. etc. Try to destroy
your character & what you stand for Communism.

I would also be more than willing to do anything for
you & this cause, I would go back, you allowed me to come
here first I deserve to go back as anyone, I have lived a mos
in freedom. I have a responsibility to live now, I have
Chine OK and I guess if I ever wanted a future to be it
would be now so he & other children can live. I just
wanted to say if we can not live in Communism as you have
taught & been our example. I don't think our children
would have a future anyway and I would rather ~~they~~
be go as a group.

I appreciate you talking w/ us & giving us facts, I'm interested
and want to be helpful. I've never been ~~been~~ on strategy
so I know often I don't verbalize. Others seem to say it much
better. I will do as you want Thank you.

your daughter
Terry

EE-1-I&J-117

m- EE-1-I&J-118

did gladly be able to serve
by either taking care of
Tim/Grace - or by committing
suicide in the Cabinet or
wherever -

(Using a gun would mean
our loss of a gun we need)
Who would be the next in
line after Hoyt? Would
Hoyt be a good

one to eliminate? or
someone else in government
here?

Laura
Johnston

EE-1-I&J-119

1-11-72

To: Dad

From: Judy James

25/1/78

EE-1-I&J-120

I thought before Norman gets here I'd better find out if you have any instructions regarding how much I can or cannot say to Norman about his "activities". I was just going to tell him how I felt about it but in view of the fact that he'll be coming & going I don't know if I should. To be honest I don't feel like killing him or beating him up or anything. I have missed him and will be glad to see him. But I'm hurt and angry with him that he could do this sort of thing when we've been fighting for our existence here. It would be different and maybe more understandable if he hadn't known what was going on here but he did know. Maybe I'm too trusting or too naive but

I don't know that my confronting him would cause him to commit blatant treason. I "think" he cares enough about Maya and Tiffany not to hurt them. But I don't know. I've seen a lot of people who I respected and thought would never hurt this cause do some crazy things. I'm not objective I'm sure. I just don't want to let this pass and let him think he's got something over. Thanks to you I'm not that passive anymore. But I will do whatever you think best. I certainly don't want to cause you anymore trouble. While I'm writing let me say that being in Jonestown and going thru the crisis has really made me appreciate you and your love for us. I think growing up in this cause I've taken it for granted and never really appreciated it and you as I should. I'm sorry it has taken me so long to realize what a friend I have and appreciate you. Thank you Dad.

EE-1-103-151

I Thomas Johnson on
give my Resignation
as a member of Peoples temple
I know Jim Jones to be
a man of the highest
esteem and He portrays
great principal and
character. But I wish
to do my own thing and
not Dedicate my life to
this great Humanitarian
Work

Thomas Johnson

EE-1-18J-122

2 Thomas Johnson
raped a 76 year old
woman and shot her
up with heroin and
drugs

Thomas Johnson

EE-1-I&J-123

Dear Dad,

The reason I wasn't in agriculture meeting is because I worked until 11:00 that night in down with the teaching crew but have attended all the other meetings but 2. But when ever I'm not working till 11:00 I will be there.

Dad my feelings about mas suicide. Dad to me mas suicide is a waste because it seems like such a waste of children and seniors. But I think it would be better to kill them than ~~to~~ to see the fascist take them alive. I think that we should try to use the seniors and children in the revolution. I am trying think of ways to use them before they go.

Maybe the can start everything a fire and make sure we don't leave the fascist any food or good useful properties.

my way to get Jim Stone is two dress as an ant line business lady at any business place. Call Jim Stone in acting as a secretary tell him to there then call him in to the deserted office and slit vein in the neck with a piece of brauxite.

An idea: since we are short on ammunition. I was thinking of getting a sharp piece of brauxite and we shouldn't even have try any just use the scraps that we have laying around here. It is sharp enough to cut a finger and give stitches so it should be sharp enough to cut a throat.

EE-1-I&J-124

I don't know how to go about doing
this but just an idea I will be thinking
of ideas. Thank you
Dad

From
Cora J. Ingraham

Also if one might some of nerves can
name the parts of the body that ~~are~~ are
when you cut it will kill immediately like
the neck jugular vein etc.

Thank you
Dad

My self criticism. I need to quit
trying to be the good one with the teacher
etc. It causes divisions. I need to criticize
to my comrades close and stop gossiping because
I know you hate that plus I know
it's wrong.

Thank You
Dad

EE-1-I&J-125

Jan. 31, 1978

Dear Dad,

I'm very sorry for being so unprecise as I was last night. It really could have been avoided if I just would have taken my time and watched closer to what I was doing. Not only did I fuck-up the aluminum seat down at the house but people got alarmed for an alert. I'm very sorry and I will be much more careful and cautious from now on. I knew what I was doing but I went into it too fast and did not watch closely to what I was doing with all my fingers because one of my fingers somehow touched the trigger (not my trigger finger). I am going to do what I can to help fix the seat too.

Also I wanted to ask you last night but didn't really want to bother you with because you were pretty busy as usual. But what are the possibilities of this asshole (Herald) being watched by a concealed weapon preferably by me because I feel a sort of responsibility in this case and matter. I know how you feel about him and the possibility of him doing some shit anytime. You said that if we had an alert he might try to run. This is one of the reasons for the concealed weapon. I wouldn't see it him to know I have it until needed be. Or any thing

EE-1-185-126

other ways of handling this. In any case I still feel
in a way obligated to pull the trigger at him if he
is a spy or an agent part of the conspiracy. All my
life I have watched him and wondered when he would
try something stupid. Now I'm really going to be
watching closer now even. I tried oh so hard last
night to avoid seeing him but I can smack right
into him on the front. It made me want
to vomit, to even have to be near him. But
I thought of what you said my dad. Some how
some day he's going to get his.

Thank You Dad,
My only loving Dad.

Your Son,
CHRIS JONES

P.S. Is there any chance at all of me adopting the
Japanese boy, Kazuki?

EE-1-18J-127

DAD,

EE-1-I&J-128

I am tired of this bullshit I never was
use to being in the Back lines. I am a
vanguard! I want to be on the front with the
~~strict~~ strict team advance team I've had
experience with small weapons such as 22., 32,
38., 9 mm. German luger, and 22. rifles, I would
gladly go with just a cutlass.

I believe we can increase our advance units
by dividing or fire power depending on the circumstances
such as a closed in quarters. 3 people with guns, 2 with
mobitor of cocktails and 3 more with cutlasses. This
of course is a very risky operation which means sending
a woman armed (handgun) to seek information.

~~over~~ over

small ~~people~~ teams armed with cutlasses and
molotov cocktails can ~~act as~~ ^{perform}
in ~~the~~ operations. (1) decoy to lure enemy into ambush
(2) back up team for the armed advance units.
(3) ~~scouts~~ ^{acting} scouts to relay information of on coming
adversary units, they can also prepare ambushes
for the strike team (4) after ambush they can collect
arms off ~~the~~ ^{dead} and aid of the bodies in preparation for next ambush.

thank you Dad
Ronnie James.

EE-1-I&J-129

12-3-77

Hi Nancy,

I've been racking my
brains trying to help with
a solution to the recent
problem with Trade. I really
don't know what to do. When
I talked with Mahel tonight -
she was very positive as
where her mom is concerned.
She knows that not only
will I come to her if she
needs me, but so will
the others. She has a bed
in my grand mom's room
and seems very contented.
The doctor will remove the

EE-1-I&J-130

② stitches from my right foot
on Tuesday and I'll get a
lighter cast and will be able
to move around a little
easier then. At this time,
however, it takes so much
energy to drag the cast
around especially since my
other foot is so sore. Never-
the less, I have volunteered
to help Mabel a little more
when she and Grandmom return
to the apt. Gade recent
having to take care of her
so I'll help Mabel until
something better can be arranged.
I wish I didn't have to go
up and down the stairs -
so that is why I think
it would be best if I
spend several hours per

EE-1-I&J-131

③ Day there. It would hurt me deeply to give up my apartment and I'll stand firm on that - I'll only help. There are too many other things that I need & want to do right upstairs and besides - I can't stand that much negativity at the time especially.

I got a hormone shot on Thursday night and I feel much better. That was the second one I've had since the hysterectomy, oophorectomy & removal of the one tube. Florida asked me to check with the doctor to check about Premarin because I still feel rather "strange". I'm also still anemic.

EE-1-I&J-132

Dear Marcy, under no cir-
cumstances do I want any-
one of my four children to
come back. I believe 100% in
the principle that Jim is
teaching and I want them
there where they belong. How-
ever, I'm wondering if perhaps
my mom Elouie Sneed could
come back for a while to help
Mabel with her mom. I'm
against it but I just don't
know what will help. I really
doubt that she would want
to come back and then, there's
my aunt who would also
have to come back. I'm practi-
cally convinced that Mabel
will not let her mom return
to the condition she was living
in in Texas. My Aunt, whom
I lived with my grandmother,
said she will be back again

EE-1-E&J-133

③ in January and stay for
a month or two - return to
Lynn and then come back
later to stay. Wade has
relatives living in Georgetown
but he has talked so negatively
about our place that it will
be a little more difficult to
get my two uncles' consent
to let Grandmother go even if
we're approved.

Mary, Dennis, the children,
my mom, Aunt, Jeni & many
others but one thing is certain,
I will stay here if I needed
and do what is needed. The
Children and I had many talks
together before they left and I
think they would understand.

Please let me know what
I can do to help.

EE-1-I&J-134

(6)

I won't lie and say that I'm not lonely - because I really am so much of the time. I met someone I would like to visit our service whenever quiet can come again - but in the meantime, may I have approval to see him occasionally? He took Joyce and me to a movie before she left and has visited only once since then. I think I like him. The children's dad and I've been separated since 1969 and would appreciate some one's company. Al is a teacher, probation officer and vice president of United Jewish Los Angeles. He's like many of the same things but since he lives in another city and

EE-1-I&J-135

(7)

works practically around the clock, I doubt that I'll see very much of him. I haven't seen him since August so I don't think there's the danger of a fir-my romance with marriage although he has since filed for a divorce.

His wife doesn't live in California and hasn't for 3 years - he said. He has two children 19 & 23 and at this time they are giving him problems so he is only a "voice" on the telephone but I do want to do whatever I do with permission.

I will be at home except for going to service most of the week-end - in the event you wish to ~~contact~~ contact me.

Thanks, Clara
EE-1-I&J-136

To: Jim Jones
From: Laura Johnston

1/2/78

EE-1-I&J-137

- Re: ① Self-Evaluation
② Sexual feelings towards you
③ Hostility towards you

① I know that I have too good an image of myself. I try to maintain an image - but I'm a "closet" fuck-up, I know. It is difficult for me to admit I'm wrong, defensive, lazy and passive. My self-image gets in my way - like when I had my medical check-up I didn't admit to Lisa Layton that I'd been with anyone - that I could have VD - and I couldn't ask for a pregnancy check when my period was a few weeks late. (It has now been regular for months so no problem there). I know that with my fuck in Georgetown, it wasn't just a one time accident - I don't believe in those either. I know it was my anarchy and treason to be thinking - and then carrying out - such shit. I worry too that I talked too much to the outsiders - about General things it seemed to me - but I wasn't objective in the situation - like I told him we had radio contact hours a day - and night, and he knew which secretaries came in - by picking them up at the airport etc. I know that in every project I've worked on - I have had poor follow thru and general lack of concern - the only exception possibly - has been keeping my welfare job for so long (thanks to you) and doing visitations in the U.S. I'm involved with Agriculture here - but so far, I haven't gotten that involved.

I just thought when I came out to Jonestown about staying for a year - then going back. I didn't want to have to work - but I didn't want to keep those in the U.S. from coming. Somehow the one-year plan eased me thru ~~the~~ accepting the discipline of daily work - which I thought I was above. I know this is all fucked. More and more I know I couldn't stay in the U.S. I don't have any illusions of being principled or having deep morals - I know I'm selfish and my only

EE-1-I&J-138

fairness and morality comes from you. She worked
from that nightmare now and have no plans to return
there. I just don't want to fuck up anymore here. I want to do my

① I'm still sexually attracted to you - I feel like
like I'm not the least bit interested in any
relationship - the routine of having to speak,
relate in an exclusive way. I hope that
continues, even those I listed in the last note as
those I'm sexually attracted to - doesn't apply. You
asked in service who had no desire for relation-
ships - and said it was because of the heaviness of
the word nowadays. I wish I had that sensitivity
but my own reason is more that:

① I don't trust myself in any relationship

② I don't trust another party

③ relationships are fucked because it requires kissing
also to be maintained

④ my self-image is single - so unless I had just a
5 minute fuck - I'd have to blow that image too

⑤ I am hostile because I don't know where I stand.
I know my Georgetown fuck was treasonous and that
a lot of my fuck-ups have been serious. I don't
know if I'm the exception or if it's a general problem -
I don't know if I should ask or volunteer for things
like procuring on the river or going to PNC meetings
or if I should just sit things out. I know my
own acts are the things that I'm hostile about,
and I don't know really how to treat myself
accordingly - and I don't know how you want
me treated. I know I used to clear letters, and that
Rita made it clear that I was no longer needed. I don't
know if that came from you or if that was her
preference. I know you are as direct with each of
us as you can be - based on our good as long as the
collective is not harmed - so I assume I couldn't or
can't take it that I'm less trustworthy than Rita or Mayou -
again - I don't know which is paranoia, which is justified - etc

Letter Come Mail
Gossip Hand Carried (Pitademin)
EE-1-18J-139

Dear Rennie, Bob,
Becky, Shirley & Maude

Right now I'm so tired sleepy
+ I don't even know if I can
get this letter done or not.
First of all Rennie we aren't
shipping anything by air
except people's personal things
and medications. So this box I
sent share and gippy.

Bob didn't say how long he
wanted the flags. So I they
too short take bottom of awnings
which are too long. (I guess)
Shirley I don't hear very
much from you and Becky.
Why don't you write. I know
when you and Maude visit
Lennie all you do is
gossip. J.J. told us how
well Bob Fair was doing and
about some of the marriages
over there. It was good to hear
his voice.

Things here are a mess as
usual. Chris (Teddy) ended up
with 2 wives. The system is
still trying to rob us at the same
time we're set down. We marched
twice. Clemyee can tell you

about that. The lady told me to stick my sign up my ass. You know what it did to me to keep shoes on all day.

I'm sending Cleve away from Fayed up. She will explain that to you.

Did you know Rita T. sign all her letters M. Elaine? Girl my ex room mate was P.O. (D) of course M. suppose to have some thing else going. But he says all he has going is hostility. There isn't very much going on here. I hear D. Parks will be joining you guys soon. You know he has had a long vacation.

I must cut off my mail

lady is leaving

How does Alice know if Renee knew about Dale at all or no for that matter?

P.S. - I am upset about this gossip as I used the name because you gave me permission to do so. I would never have done so if you told me not to - Mac & I have become actual to me as a name - As Lenin now has. I would hate to think they are classing me as a Constance Harris (Just using someone's name etc.) I never have given anyone the impression there was any romance connected with it - never - I don't understand Alice spreading news or adding to it - why would Dofree be pissed without finding out why. I don't care who mac relates to, that his problem - I would only hate for him to lose his way (from this cause) Hope this can be explained somehow. Otto

Dear Dad

I am disappointed and shocked at how I should participate in this... a...
don't

It's more... I'm...
the...
...
to be... and I...
was...
open to... his self

It has...
about...
and for... report...

Ruby W. Johnson
People's Church

EE-18J-141

224 Independence Boulevard,
La Penitence
Greater Georgetown.
25th October, 1977

Hello Laura,

I hope these few lines may reach you
soft in the best of health also the people up there,
for myself and all at home are going well.

Well Laura I rang many times home in
Georgetown but your family told me that you haven't
come home as yet, they don't know ^{when} you would come
home, so we could get-together (lots hope) so you
must write and tell me when you are coming
because I want to invite you home: at me.

So Laura how is work up there don't work
too hard because I know Agricultural work is
hard, for my self I am still working at Gafour as
a switchboard operator so I sure can remember one.

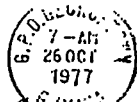
I hope you are coming home for Christmas
it is not far from ~~now~~ ^{now} in the next two months.

Well Laura this is all for know until I hear
from you. So long care yourself.

Yours faithfully
Nadira Hassan,

EE-1-I&J-142

A. GAFOOR & SONS LTD.,
22 LOMBARD & SUSSEX STREETS,
P.O. BOX 829,
GEORGETOWN,
GUYANA,
SOUTH AMERICA.



Laura Johnston
% People Temple Agricultural
Project

P.O. Box 893
Georgetown.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

CHARLES R. GARRY, ESQ.
GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102
TEL: 864-3131

Attorneys for Defendant

IN THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF LOS ANGELES JUDICIAL DISTRICT
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, STATE OF CALIFORNIA

THE PEOPLE OF THE)	
STATE OF CALIFORNIA,)	NO. 31464943
)	
Plaintiff,)	
)	
vs,)	POINTS AND AUTHORITIES
)	IN OPPOSITION TO
JAMES WARREN JONES,)	MOTION TO VACATE
)	ORDER SEALING RECORDS
Defendant.)	

I

THE COURT ACTED WITHIN ITS AUTHORITY IN ORDERING THE RECORDS IN THIS CASE SEALED AND DESTROYED.

"The principle is well established that a court may order the expungment of records, including arrest records, when that remedy is necessary and appropriate in order to preserve basic legal rights."

Sullivan v. Murphy, 478 F.2d 938 at 968 (C.A.D.C., 1973).

Plaintiff is simply wrong in his assertion that the order sealing these records is void on its face because it does not come within the provisions of Penal Code Sections 851.7 and

EE-1-18J-143

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.
1236 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102
TEL: 864-3131

1 1203.45 or Welfare & Institutions Code Section 781.

2 The Court never claimed to be sealing the records under the
3 authority of the provisions cited by plaintiff, as becomes immediate-
4 ly apparent upon examination of Exhibit 1 to plaintiff's Points
5 and Authorities in Support of the Motion to Vacate. This document,
6 entitled "Disposition of Arrest and Court Action, has a section at
7 the bottom where action subsequent to the dismissal is recorded.
8 Under the category of "record sealed" there are four boxes, three
9 of which indicate that the record was sealed pursuant to the
10 provisions cited by plaintiff. The fourth box, and the one checked
11 on this document, indicates that the record was sealed for other
12 reasons.

13 There are many cases where records have been sealed for
14 reasons other than the application of a specific legislative pro-
15 vision. The most common situation in which this occurs is when
16 "the continued existence of the records may seriously and unjusti-
17 fiably serve to impair fundamental rights of the persons to whom
18 they relate." Wilson v. Webster, 467 F.2d 1282 at 1283-1284
19 (9th Cir. 1972).

20 In Wilson the Court held that the District Court had been
21 wrong in refusing to hear the plaintiffs' plea to have arrest
22 records sealed, though there was no apparent statutory authority
23 for sealing the records. The Court stated at page 1284.

24 "The plaintiffs' allegations, [of violation
25 of their civil rights by the county sheriff and
26 other county officers] in our opinion, were
sufficient to tender an issue and to require
a full inquiry."

GARRY, DREYFUS, McYERNAN, BROTSKY,
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.
1286 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102
TEL: 864-3131

1 See also Hughes v. Rizzo (E.D. Pa. 1968) 282 F.Supp. 881, 885;
2 Sullivan v. Murphy, supra.

3 Since the records have been sealed by court order, this
4 Court does not have before it all of the facts and circumstances
5 which Judge Stomwell considered when he ordered the records closed.
6 What we do know is that there was no evidence of any violation of
7 the law. (See Exhibit 4 of plaintiff's memo.) We also know that
8 James Jones is, and was at the time of his arrest, a political and
9 religious leader whose activities have gained him various enemies.
10 But at this point, four years later, the Court can only speculate
11 as to why this man was arrested when there was no evidence of any
12 violation of the law.

13 Under these circumstances, this Court certainly cannot rule
14 out the possibility that Judge Stomwell found it necessary to seal
15 these records to protect fundamental rights of James Jones. In
16 fact, all indications point to exactly that conclusion. Thus,
17 neither the order itself nor the limited record we have indicate
18 that the Court acted without authority.

19 The cases cited by plaintiff in support of his argument
20 that the Court is without power to seal records in the absence of
21 statutory authority are inapplicable to this situation. Both cases
22 arose in the context of petitioners seeking a writ of mandate
23 ordering the lower court to seal their records, thus requiring not
24 only authority, but a duty of the lower courts to seal the records.
25 See McMahon v. Municipal Court, 6 Cal.App.3d 194, 85 Cal.Rptr. 782
26 (1970) and Loder v. Municipal Court, 17 Cal.3d 859, 132 Cal.Rptr.464

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.
128 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102
TEL: 864-3131

1 553 P.2d 624 (1976).

2 Furthermore, in Loder, supra. after stating that there was
3 no legislative authority to seal the records, the Court went on to
4 consider the constitutional arguments made by the plaintiff in
5 support of his plea to have the record sealed. Though plaintiff's
6 arguments are ultimately rejected in that case, the Court's con-
7 sideration thereof makes it clear that the Courts are empowered to
8 seal records for reasons other than specific statutory authority.
9 The Court can only guess as to what these reasons may have been in
10 the case of Mr. Jones's arrest.

11 II

12 TO UNSEAL THE RECORDS IN THIS CASE WOULD BE AN
13 UNCONSTITUTIONAL INVASION OF JAMES JONES'S RIGHT
14 TO PRIVACY.

15 Article 1, Section 1 of the California Constitution
16 guarantees all people the right to privacy. The scope and signifi-
17 cance of this right is described in White v. Davis, 13 C.3d 757 at
18 774, 120 Cal.Rptr. 94, 533 P.2d 222 (1975) as follows:

19 "Fundamental to our privacy is the ability to
20 control circulation of personal information.
21 This is essential to social relationships and
22 personal freedom. The proliferation of govern-
23 ment records over which we have no control limits
24 our ability to control our personal lives."

25 To unseal the records of Mr. Jones's arrest would be a
26 gross infringement of this right.

The well established test of whether there has been an
invasion of the right to privacy is whether or not a person's
personal and objectively by reasonable expectation of privacy has

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.
1236 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102
TEL: 864-3131

1 been infringed by unreasonable governmental intrusion. Armenta v.
2 Superior Court of Santa Barbara County, 61 C.A.3d 584, 132 Cal.Rptr
3 586 (1976); Jacobs v. Superior Court 36 C.A.3d 489 at 493-494,
4 111 Cal.Rptr. 449 (1973).

5 In applying this test the Court must take into account the totality
6 of facts and circumstances involved in the context of each case.
7 Jacobs, supra.

8 In this case, the records were sealed and ordered destroyed
9 by court order on February 1, 1974. It was certainly reasonable for
10 Mr. Jones to assume that the Court acted within its power in making
11 such an order. Thus, his personal and objectively reasonable
12 expectation was that the records would be destroyed or, at the
13 least, would remain sealed.

14 Nearly four years went by during which Mr. Jones believed
15 himself to be safe from any danger that this matter would be
16 reopened. He had been harassed and maligned by the Los Angeles
17 Police Department and the City Attorney, who arrested and filed a
18 complaint against him though there was no evidence of any violation
19 of the law. (See Exhibit 4 of plaintiff's memo.) He could never
20 be made completely whole for the damage caused by this arrest.
21 But to the extent possible within the judicial system he had, he
22 thought, at least been protected from future harm arising from the
23 same incident. Four years later the Attorney General wishes to
24 destroy that protection by reopening these records.

25 Any incursion into individual privacy must be justified by
26 a compelling state interest. White v. Davis, supra. In the

GARRY, DREYFUS, MCTERNAN, BROTSKY,
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102
TEL: 864-3131

1 plaintiff's memo, he points to no interest of the government,
2 compelling or otherwise, in reopening these records. Under these
3 circumstances, the State in fact has no legitimate interest,
4 compelling or otherwise, in reopening the records.

5 This case differs from Loder, supra. and the cases on
6 which Loder relies in holding that the government does not violate
7 an arrestee's right to privacy by retaining records of arrest for
8 limited purposes.

9 None of the various governmental uses of arrest records,
10 which in combination amounted to a substantial governmental inter-
11 est in that case, apply to the records of Mr. Jones. These legiti-
12 mate uses of arrest records were to identify a defendant, to
13 facilitate prompt and public reporting of facts, to investigate and
14 solve similar crimes in the future, and to aid various officials in
15 making decisions about exercising discretion with regard to the
16 arrestee in the future. None of these uses would be reasonable or
17 legitimate four years after the arrest where the complaint was
18 dismissed and the records were sealed because there was no evidence
19 of any violation of the law.

20 Further evidence that there is no compelling state interest
21 in this case is that Judge Stomwell, who was aware of all of the
22 circumstances of the case when he ordered the records sealed, was
23 obviously convinced that the government had no legitimate and/or
24 compelling interest in these records. Otherwise, he would not have
25 ordered them sealed in the first place. Since the records have
26 been sealed, it is impossible to recreate the precise set of

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102
TEL: 864-3131

1 circumstances with which Judge Stromwell was faced when he made
2 this decision. We must assume, however, that he was aware of the
3 various purposes to which such records are put. Nevertheless, he
4 ordered that the records be sealed and destroyed.

5 Another distinction between this case and others involving
6 arrest records is that here the arrestee was given governmental
7 assurance, in the form of a court order, that these records would
8 be forever sealed and destroyed. The arrestees in other cases
9 did not have such an order, and thus had no reason to expect that
10 their records would be sealed. In reliance on the court's order
11 Mr. Jones did not pursue the matter further nor try to vindicate
12 himself in any way. He brought no suits charging illegal arrest,
13 false imprisonment, abuse of process, harrassment or malicious
14 prosecution. He made no public charges against any of the city
15 officials involved. He did not insist on a trial which would
16 establish his innocence conclusively. Ironically, had he proceeded
17 to trial, been acquitted and been found factually innocent, he would
18 now be eligible to have his records sealed pursuant to Penal Code
19 Section 851.8. Had he pursued any of these actions, he might now
20 be protected from the damage that could result from the reopening
21 of his record. This failure to further protect himself is an ob-
22 jective manifestation of his personal and objectively reasonable
23 expectation of privacy in this matter.

24 CONCLUSION

25 The order sealing the records relating to Mr. Jones's
26 arrest is not void on its face and thus cannot be vacated now.

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.
1236 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102
TEL: 864-3131

1 There is nothing in the record that indicates that the Judge acted
2 beyond the scope of his authority in ordering the records sealed.
3 Furthermore, to unseal the records at this time would be an
4 unreasonable and unconstitutional invasion of Mr. Jones's right to
5 privacy, protected by Article 1, Section 1 of the California
6 Constitution.

7 Dated: December, 5, 1977

8 Respectfully submitted,

9
10 GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,
11 HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

12
13 By Charles R. Garry
14 CHARLES R. GARRY
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

PROOF OF SERVICE BY MAIL---1003a,2015.5 C.C.P.

I am a citizen of the United States; my business address is 1256 Market Street at Civic Center, San Francisco 94102. I am employed in the City and County of San Francisco, where this mailing occurs; I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the within cause. I served the within

Points and Authorities in Opposition to
Motion to Vacate Order Sealing Records

on the following person(s) on the date set forth below, by placing a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope with postage thereon fully prepaid, in the United States Post Office mail box at San Francisco, California, addressed as follows:

Evelle J. Younger, Attorney General
Jack R. Winkler, Chief Assistant
Attorney General-Criminal Division
S. Clark Moore,
Assistant Attorney General
William R. Pounders
Deputy Attorney General
Michael Nash
Deputy Attorney General
800 Tishman Building
3580 Wilshire Boulevard
Los Angeles, CA. 90010

I certify or declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on December 5, 1977 at San Francisco, California.


Signature

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102
TEL: 844-3131

Dad, From Sandi

I know that it is the worse time to come to you with this. Especially since it is the same old thing every ~~day~~ once in a while it's the same old subject. I am sorry to bring this to you because I know that you're not feeling well and the life of this organization is on you alone. Tim and I as far as I see just aren't making it. I know no relationship makes it maybe one day they will but not until we or our children loose all Capitalistic values.

Tim doesn't think that's there is any problem and that it's just me going off half cocked. Johnny thinks that he pays more attention to me here than in the states, which I have to agree and add that here he does have a job that requires his time so he is putting forth an effort. I think that the problem is with me. I know that I am paranoid about everything. I know that Tim does care about me just like I care about him but I think his likes have decreased. I think it's because of stupid things that I have done that makes him care less. So I know that what I'm feeling now and whatever

EE-1-18J-144

the problem is, it's mostly my fault, we have
or I have been arguing because I know Tim
has changed. I don't think he wants to have
a child right now with me. at least, I mean
he wants to then he ^{doesn't} wants to and the part
of him that doesn't want to is ruling right
now. After my period the first night that we
almost had sex he wanted to use a rubber
which may no sense to me. So when I
wanted to know why he became upset
and refused to give me an explanation and
he says he had the right to do it and not
explain it to me. I have questioned him (why he
has them)
why the rubbers at all. which he refuses
to answer for and doesn't think that he has
to. We had been arguing before the subject
came up about me being pregnant. But
we worked it out almost. Since the argument
about the rubbers we haven't been talking,
I have been but he says I'm inventing
a problem. He says he knows and I know
that I won't leave him and that if I
ever have a baby it will be by him so I
might as well stop arguing. True about having
a baby, but I feel one reason why you wanted
us to have a baby is to help ease the hurt

EE-1-I&J-145

we experienced. Yes, I do have some kind of an emotional upset when I think about it which I do and I wish I could have a child. But going through all of those changes have their emotional drawbacks too. This morning we argued because I had hid his rubbers. He gave wanted them back and I asked why chd he need them if he wanted a baby, he said that it was none of my buisness what he wanted them for and what he used them for. He puts the attitude out that if I dont have him its nobody, a baby with him or none. I know its true but I dont apperuate his attitude. I do know that leaving him is leaving the Jones', my respect as some kind of involvement with leadership, and the people's respect. I dont really care how people think of me because most of them that have come in contact with me anyway portray me or think of me wrongly. I dont hate Tim. ~~saw~~ He didnt want me to sell him out by writing any personal feelings that I might have. I'm saying the problem is mostly my fault. I have tried to talk to him but he refuses and says that there is no problem. And to drop it. I told him I didnt think it

EE-1-I&J-146

was right not to talk about it only because
he chose not to. ~~Herbert~~ I don't really
want any counseling or you to go through
any heart break over us. There's always
been a part of our relationship that was
half way working and the other half wasn't,
isn't worth shit. I would like to move into
(-29 with Shawntki, Walker and Yvette. And ^(Cottage of school children)
take Clarence with me. And as far as having
children I had Mona since she was 2 months
so that's baby enough for me. Tim is only 18
and I am sorry that I tied him up at
such a young age by getting pregnant. I
do want him to go on and like, live with
himself or somebody else. I have felt like
if it had've been someone else instead of me
his relationship could've worked out. Probably was
nobody else better for me but not the same with
him.

Self Criticism: I am one of the people who had the misunderstanding
of Revolution and I was just ready to die and not
think about the children's lives, especially since I have
had one. I was ready to die because a fight would have
meant it. ~~But I didn't really~~ But I didn't really
consider revolution meaning life and Death. EE-1-115-147
Thank-You For your Time and Tolerance level of me.

Father,

I am very sorry to be taking up your time, so I will make this as short as possible. Tim and I have decided that we should break up and forget it. I suggested it after fussing so long. For four years we have always argued a lot and never seem to get anything settled. I know that we got married because I was pregnant. But that is no longer necessary anymore. We don't get along so this would be best. I have made up my mind that I don't want any children now or later and besides there's always a chance that the child could be born anemic like I was passed down by my mom and if I have any kidney defects the child could. Tim has made up his mind that he does want children later. We have already discussed it and there's nothing that's making our relationship necessary. I did marry him when he was too young for it. There is no need now to drag on something that doesn't work. I'm sorry if I am disappointing you. Tim wants to talk to you so I guess he can say whatever else is necessary. Thank you for your time.

Thank-You Father,
Sandi.

EE-1-I&J-148

To Dad:

I was feeling sorry for myself every since you have been here, #1 Because I know that you had heard of the fuck up I made a few weeks ago, and being my old self I was sure that you were mad with me. So along ~~with~~ with my thinking I tried to stay away from around you as much as I could, and so now I am leaving the Dealing With People up to you. Because I can not stand to see people try to use you and at the same time try to get away with it and think that you don't know what's happening at all times. I was so mad ~~with~~ with some people at one time that I could kill anyone ~~at~~ at any time. But now I have said to my self that all I am going to do is to work hard to see this Dream ~~come~~ come true. Because I said that if you can work with people ~~and~~ and see some thing good in all of us well I had better follow that ~~what~~ which is before me, and the other is about I and Jeff ~~being~~ being charged with fucking each other which is not true but he did run from my Bed when the ~~the~~ lights were turn on with out anything on. And we did talk about things that was going on around us, but I feel that it is much more to it then meets the eye. And I did get mad when it was brought up, and right now people keep bring it up as a joke. I get mad about it because I said that I had fucked men before but as soon as people got down here the first thing they heard about me was the me and Jeff was fucking and that made me mad, but from now on I will be the kind of son that you want me to be.

Pencho

EE-1-IEJ-149

EE-1-I&J-150

Father the person I like in Calvin
Douglas.

And the reason why, because he is a
very great and clean person.

He don't slack off on his job, He's a very
responsible person, he takes his job serious.
I think he is a very hard worker. He is the
kind of person that will tell you he like and
don't like about you, how he feel about you

He's the kind of person that you can talk
to if you need a brother to talk to. He will
tell you things to your face and not behind
your back to other brother's and sister's. And if
he does say something behind your back, its
something good and not bad. He don't go
calling you name. He's not the person that will
try to hurt you.

James Johnson

Self analysis

1-4-78

Dear Dad

one of my fault I hold things in
to long, at time someone can
say some thing to me and I am
ready to strick back at them.

yes Dad I think about my sisters
and brother. and I wish they was in
peoples temple some been to meeting
and other heard about it but none stay
to see what it was all about. Out of 10
not a one would stay as far
melvin jr. I could not get him to come
by at all. Dad there is no other
way for me but to be here where
I want to be you have open my eyes
and mine this is the only way for me.

Thank you Dad for all your
Blessings.

EE-1-I&J-157 Gladys Jackson

To Father
Sexual Attraction:
Annett Jones

Robert Johnson

EE-1-I&J-152

9-5-77

The reason I am over here,
is because of commit bill 1427
you hafta say what the
police want you to say wheather
you are right or wrong, also
napan Bama that will
destroy people and want
to burn a ~~build~~ building or
a piece of paper and I
never did like a capitalistic
country, I am over here
because I want to be a first
class citizen and not a second
class, Father I thank you for
giving me a home over here,
From Jessie Jordan.

EE-1-I&J-153

Lee Iguan

Red Brigade

Italy. Surely have had no support from Ital. Communist party. have actually been denounced by Ital. C.P. The Red Brigade is disgruntled w/ socialist & communist around the world, feel that the revolutionary goal has been lost - As matter of fact they in fact socialist calling them opportunistic - communist now aren't representative of the proletariat. Yet as I said they've still been offered asylum by German, Indian nations just recently turned communist & G. Germany and are still supported by Soviets.

"Chile's Prisoners of War" by Ricardo Corcos

The early part of the book talks about some of the inhuman inhuman tortures pulling out nails, running splinters between finger nails, sadistic whipping & crushing of genitals et. al.

There's information given about the U.S. & U.A. influence & of military ^{carried by} mercenaries to aid & abet the overthrow of Salvador Allende's govt. The graphic description of tortures & torturers is excellent because it helps me realize how unessential it is to resist which ain't just verbally w/ a bunch of rhetoric. It's w/ your head. Here's a kid that gets his head ^{crushed} rammed into the floor yet his ^{last} thoughts are to

eat the
~~look out for~~ alibens to of folks he may have
 which he tries to gather up in the grille &
 gore after his head is crushed. Or the commitment
 which can only be accompanied by knowledge
 of the 50 yr. old chap who takes on & tries to off
 the pop. batt soldier who eventually crushes the
 man in blue skull w/ a rifle butt; or the
 author who aggressively admits he's a
 communist after being beat and knowing
 full well he'll get his ass beat & tortured
 more. You can't help but feel fucked up
 that you contributed heavily to it - but it
 helps motivate me now in ^(commitment) decision making
 and giving up what little I have compared
 to the shit Chileans have gone through
 since the 11th of Sept '73.

U.S.S.R. film on women

Shows women sitting at highest
 govt. post in various republics. Holding
 chair seat on council. Also shows the
 proletariat having full responsibility in
 govt. i.e. woman works at loom yet she
 holds high govt. post. Then another woman
 is designer of school complexes & institutions.
 Also shows the highly developed industrial
 & technological society of Soviet Union - Also impressive
 is elimination of ministers at marriage ceremony.

Lee Igram

Charles Diggs - Cong. / Detroit founder of the black caucus, former chairperson of subcommittee on African Affairs has been sentenced to an outrageous 1 1/2 yrs in the pen for allegedly taking \$10,000 of his own money - which was used for community efforts - However, the accounting or payroll has a conflicting tale and they're calling it extortion. On the other hand there are a bunch of peckerwood congressmen who are getting welfare [essentially] which is supplementing their god-damned salaries + expenses. It's said 115 cong. are receiving (taking) \$40-5000/month - and that's I'll bet, an extremely conservative accounting of amounts.

Patty Hearst - pops up again - this time to supposedly serve 7 yrs. for participating in alleged bank robbery - that shouldn't be too rough for poor little Patty, who'll almost assuredly be spending it at some resort prison where she can have weekend passes. Ask Emily + William Harris, her accomplices, how egalitarian Patty's sentencing is, they'd sure give a month full.

Namibia - is ousting the white Afrikaners and looking to send to Costa Rica, Central Amer. Bolivia, and Uruguay here in S. Amer. This

EE-1-I&J-156

(Namibia cont'd)

has been met by protestations by us (green town) because of the shit that white Afri Aprikaners have allowed to continue in S. west. and South Africa. so fuck a lot of them.

~~Transkei~~

Transkei - little ass country land locked on top of S. Africa broke away from the Verster regime + Union of S. Africa. Similarly Botswana has broken away from the mad apartheid system that has bound a majority black nation for ages, subjecting blacks to a concentration camp existence.

Afghanistan - got over and out from under the fascist running dogs heel after several years of oppression. They had a successful rebel. comp which was aided by their air force. This was an interesting move because many thought air force was ~~later~~ aligned w/ capitalist fascist faction.

Red Brigade - the vanguard guerilla group now backed by USSR, using a lot of political + strategical savvy to free polit. prisoners. Have held Abu Yusef for past couple of weeks, shot a couple of big businessmen in the leg. moreover ^{they} have caused a split in the fascist christian dems. party of

EE-1-195-157

Test 7/9/78

Avazore teacher

- (1) 4 Enemies of Communism
 - (1) Revisionism - gradual, legal, democratic peaceful change
 - (2) Social Democracy - change ballot, certain benefits for rich
 - (3) Anarchism - no government
 - (4) Trotskyism - revolution without waiting before economic revolution in own country completed also military means without reason
- (2) Prop 13 cut back \$7 billion in California taxes social reform proposals welfare health or poor. Many young lost job. harmful to whites, blacks, Mexican & natives. Oppis leader fascists
- (3) Ums Struggle - revolution aimed violence meaning Revisionists peaceful ^{rocky} revolution concept terrorism. McConthyan, Red Scare. Act of Terrorism - kill without cause including like innocent children, etc
- (4) 7 items SB 143? can be enacted changed
 - (1) protest outside court while in trial ^{held} in ^{France}
 - (2) protest strike or voting for strike but in meeting ^{strike}
 - (3) lying to police not knowing its a lie
 - (4) pickety against laws
 - (5) pleading 5th Amendment
 - (6) telling newspapers about crime of the government
 - (7) neighbor charged with felony in your home who your knowledge you can be charged also
- (5) Chlorea Africa Zaire
- (6) Kiss His Black Ass: Carter went back on promises to Patriotic Front also trying get Wisconsin to leave O.T.

KE-1-I&J-158

Religion 7. Keeps people in bondage slavery belief in unreal & unknown and work for themselves also. promotes Capitalism. books, movies, gadgets false things for people to believe in also. Helps them mentally unable to think on their own blame conditions on God etc. Keep minds off of suffering & economic conditions

(8) "2" like U.S. Military dictatorship controls. doesn't allow people to protest peacefully. Police set up & pay agent provocateurs to destroy peaceful demonstrators, and assassinate leaders of the 3rd world people

9. Police didn't help deputy because ~~the because at the~~ police set up his assassination, all were involved, including the general.

(10) Patriotic Front / Zimbabwe

(11) Carter stopped SALT because backing down on promised ~~threaten~~ nuclear war with Russia which is crazy, Russia has killer satellites

(12) Cambodia & V Nam border disputes. China & USSR involved. Chinese people in V Nam escaping. Summit conference

use to be Cambodia a part of Viet Nam

EE-1-I&J-159

Art Jones

13 Chilean Ship *Desaparecido* in SF Harbor
people raise the ~~flag~~ ^{flag} 1,000 political
prisoners killed & tortured. 300 detained
in Chile for protesting their death
London, Britain, Switzerland, Frankfurt,
etc all in support of protest.

14 Demands by Carter to USSR Stop nuclear
testing & production or else nuclear
war. Also Carter is protesting USSR
& Cuban foreign policies to help 3rd
World Countries. ~~Peace~~ ^{peace} & talking
nuclear war talks

15 NATO - Turkey threatening to withdraw
~~the arms embargo~~ ^{using money} Congress to lift
the arms embargo & sell them weapons

16 Country war with Russia
China, USA, Britain / Nuclear war

17 Arrested by Police - do not sign anything
or give information contact of law
take 2nd am. can ask why arrested only

18 Blk leader Communist Party
Angela Davis, Winston Compton of CP party
believe in peaceful means not doing much
more than ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~people~~ ^{live above the people.} for struggle

19 ~~Soviet~~ - Egypt
Belgia - Israel
Gastro - Cuba
Jan Smith - ~~South~~ Rhodesia
Vorster - ~~South~~ Africa
Breshner - Russia

EE-1-I&J-160

20. Look on life
21. "2" He's Alive
22. Johnny Harris ^{in black in} prison in ^{Alabama} USA, no
visits, cold food, no mail
schedule to hang June 10

23. ~~He~~ a little - blk body charged
for burglary in N Carolina killed
guard for rape now faces charges
went to NY court may be sent back
to N Carolina to face jury if so
may be killed that that appeal

EE-1-I&J-161

1-1-78

Dear Dad,

Thank you for such a beautiful New Year's dinner and thank you for being such a wonderful and loving Dad to all of us here in our new home Guyana.

In your message last evening you told us about some of the miracles that happened early in your ministry. Jimmie J was injured in a car wreck, in fact he was killed, but through your power he was made whole again.

There was an event where you was the pastor of a Methodist Church, and you wanted to take the Church, but they would not let you have it, so you took the pulpit and later sold it and gave the money to the cause.

There was another miracle where a woman was healed, she had one leg shorter than the other, but when she was called out her leg grew as long as the other leg that was normal.

(Criticism)

I tend to criticize others before I really know the whole story of what really happened. Then when I find out that I am wrong it is hard for me to face the individual which I know I must do and apologize.

(Sexual attraction)

I have no sexual attraction for you Dad. I think of you as I would my blood dad, only more so because you are able to do much, much more than he ever could. You can do anything but fail.

Thank you Dad.

EE-1-I&J-162

Margarette Jeffery

Dear Dad,

This is a letter from a comrade that looks up to you as an example and a Dad. Never before in my life have I seen a Dad as loving as well as disciplining like you are to all of us. The so-called men that called his self as one of my parents, isn't nothing to me. When I was born he was off fighting a capitalist war. I think I can only remember him for the three years of hardship he placed on Clara, my other mom. He was always getting drunk so he wouldn't have to face family life matters. When he wasn't drunk, he was fighting or fussing with mom. When I was five I happened to walk into the room and saw him beating mom. After this I ran outside hoping that this sort of thing couldn't be happening. Every since then till the age of eight Clara was mom and dad for us, she made sure no one got into too much trouble and we were kept warm and had enough to eat as well as teaching and putting up with relatives talking about her cause her husband left her. When I was about to turn nine we heard about you and the church and joined. I am glad you taught me to smile and appreciate the good and not always dwell on the bad things. Now you have giving me a reason to live and die for socialism and communism. If something like this were to happen like this back in the states, all of his would of been turned over to the custody of our birth parents. None of us would be able to survive longer than 8 hrs, at the most with our third world minds. I would like to thank you and the members that are in this cause for putting your lives on the line for many people. I never thought it could happen to me, but it did. I wish I was able to write down the right words to emphasize the way I feel. This is the other way I can write it. Thank you Dad for being a Dad to all of us and telling the good side of things like death that a capitalist society wouldn't allow us to know. Thank you for letting our children have a place where they can get the kind of attention that wasn't allowed in other schools. For letting them be able to grow-up with Marxist minds. For letting them get away from muggings, riots, pollution, bourgeois, cement streets, and racism.

EE-1-I&J-163

Thank You Dad,
Joyce Johnson

11-24-77

Juni,

Thanks going and I miss everyone so much. I look forward to the time when I need never say good-bye again. I'm grateful for the hope and beauty these recesses - there is none here. Before I can leave here - I must find time to straighten out the mess of change of address and our interest statement and my retirement. I'm willing to stay as long as necessary. Just back me high in thought - I'm not the woman I used to be.

Please give my love to our children. They were the light of my life and I want them to know it.

Love,

Marianne

EE-1-I&J-164

P.S. - do you still want me to make the stop enroute - when I do come? (The one thru Smith)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100
WD6ACWGT WABLO WABLO
WB6CFT WBYAH
DAD - XENAF. WEX. 017

IT WAS EXTREMELY ARROGANT, ANDACIOUS + BOURGEOIS TO RAISE MY HAND IN A VOTE THAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN OBVIOUS TO ME.

I THINK PARTLY THAT I WAS TRYING TO SECOND GUESS YOU - BECAUSE I KNOW GOD DRAMMED WELL THAT I'M ANYTHING BUT MERCIFUL OR COMPASSIONATE. MY OTHER REASON WAS HOW MUCH THE ^{TEACHING} ~~STEW~~ ^{EXPERIENCE} WOULD DO FOR JAIL SINCE HE'S BEEN ON IT SEVERAL TIMES -

I WASN'T LISTENING AFTER YOU SAID "ONE MORE THING"; SO I TOOK THAT TO MEAN NOTHING ANY INTERACTION AFTER TONITE.

I THINK MUCH OF YOUR WORDS HAVE BEEN VERY APPLICABLE TO ME. I'VE ALLOWED MYSELF TO LARSE INTO LETHARGY & A LOT OF SELF INDULGENCE - I'VE NOT ASSUMED THE RESPONSIBILITY OR GIVEN INPUT INTO STRATEGY OR DECISION

EE-1-IEJ-165

MAKING - WITHOUT GOING ON I
INTEND TO CUT THIS SHIT - ~~I~~ I DO
RECOGNIZE + REMEMBER I OWE A
DEBT THAT I STILL MUST TAKE
CARE OF.

I'm sorry for the bullshit
I've given you + the undue
AMOUNT OF PAIN -

Lee J. Green

EE-1-I&J-166

To Dad:

I Ollie Harrington have got Cucumbers, Cabbage
Onion and grapefruit. When other kids get
them but I ask my superior.

But just the other day I stole some
of Nevada. Have alcohol. I have Athletics.
Very very. I was told Alcohol and Res-
orse was very good so I got it and mix
it. And it work very good. Now my feet
are much much better.

I am sorry Dad I will not do this
again I know it was wrong.

Thank you Dad
Ollie Harrington

EE-1-I&J-167

Dear father:

The reason we are over here
is to get away from Racial- the
Nuclear Bomb the Earthquake.
The Antler Bill 1427, The Fessenden
Bean, Concentration Camp from
water and food shorten the icings
and to live in ~~the~~ Socialist
Countries and to Be free.

Louise Jackson

EE-1-I&J-168

Why we left the United States
Because of the Senate Bill 1427

2) Because our Seniors can walk
the streets without being
molested.

3) Because we are free from
Racism and the Police, and
Consecration Camps.

4) Because we are free from the
Smog, Cyclone and earthquakes.

5) Because the Nuclear Bomb
would kill a lot of people
and ~~destroy~~ would not destroy
the property.

Helen Johnson
9-5-77

EE-1-I&J-169

Who do you call someone who is willing to give their
life up for you, a true Socialist and for that you are
alone is why I rather die for socialism, but in a
group stands up for socialism fight back
to destroy you. This leaves me with one question in my mind
Will there ever be a day when socialism will
take over the whole world?

I don't see nothing else to die for except
Jim Jones, Socialism and peace for everyone
that's here

Pieby Johnson

EE-1-I&J-1X

Father:

I've been debating alot with myself whether or not to write this, but since I didn't write my feelings about Socialism during the seige, I shall do it now. In the states I read and heard about Revolution and tried to really imagine what it was All About, but I see now and I really believe that experience is the best teacher. I really didn't think I could come to Jonestown and relax the rest of my life, but I also didn't expect to get a taste of Revolution right here. I have felt that I would learn to fight and learn Socialism better and then go on to help others in the struggle. Through your example and teachings I feel I AM A Revolutionary. I've come to realize that service to others is the only way I feel that my existance is justified. I still have never suffered. I feel guilty that I, AS A middle class white haven't suffered. I owe it to ~~others~~^{the} suffering of others to help bring Communism to All people. Father you have brought me this far, and I AM SO grateful to be A Revolutionary, even though I still have much to learn and much to overcome. Thank you for the greatest oppurtunity, which I consider ~~is~~ to be with the greatest Revolutionary ever. Thank you for giving our children this oppurtunity. As I sat on the battle line Father expecting to die, I WAS surprised to feel so calm. The time I had spent with this CAUSE ~~was~~ made dying okay. Now I hope to be of more benefit to Socialism / Communism.

Dobby Jensen

EE-1-I&J-171

ather:

I am so happy and thankful
to you for bringing me to the
Promise Land where I am free
from Fascist U.S.A., Klu Klux Klan,
Terror, the Neutron Bomb, the
Ethnic weapons, Concentration Camps,
Senate Bill #1427, and all the terror
of Capitalism.

Thanks, Father.

B. Jackson

EE-1-I&J-172

The reason I am in Guyana S.A.
To escape racism, facism and Concentration
Camps

To escape brutality by police state taking
over

To escape from Napom bombs that can kill
people and ~~we~~ leave everything else as it
was.

To escape the use of ethnic weapons on black
and color

Escape water shortage, gas shortage
and earthquakes.

The U.S. will soon be desolate and
we are here in Guyana the land of plenty

Thank you Father

Earl Jeffery

ER-1-I&J-173

- To Father Marquet James.
- I We are here in Guyana to build ~~our~~ ~~and~~ a third world and to get away from Russia.
 - II Bakka division denies the minority to go to College and get an Education to be a doctor, Lawyer politician and to get any high paying job.
 - III Governor Brown ~~will~~ Vetoed the death penalty and Congress brought the bill back in New they can ~~not~~ execute 14 yr old young boys.
 - IV Antonio bomb to kill people and leave building standing not hurt the property.
 - V Senate Bill 1427 will give any police officer the right to put you in prison anytime that he feel that you dont answer his question sufficiently.
 - VI we are here in Georgetown Guyana to be socialist and not any socialist minded so we can become good communists.
 - VII In the States we were not free, and we were oppressed no political rights.
 - VIII United States takes our tax dollars ^{to make napsom} to kill our babies and their families.

EE-1-I&J-174

why I left America & came
to S. America

I left America to come to S America
to help build a new world, third world
where we can have a new & complete
Equalitarian Government where all
people can have & share equally with
each other. again I left because
of our Government have built
Concentration Camps where Black's
& other minority's will be prisoned
& destroyed as Hitler did with the
Jew's in Germany

Again The Neutron Bomb that will
will only destroy life & leave every
thing else intact

Again Bill 1427 where the Police
can arrest you if he ask you
a question & you fail to answer
as to what he thinks you should
this can be done with out any
provocation what so ever

Again To avoid racism &
Embrace Communism or Socialism
a theory or system where ~~all~~
all people will have ^{complete} charge of all
production & distribution
I am happy here & would do this again
if necessary

Barda J. Johnson
EE-1-I&J-175

Dear Father,

The reasons I am glad to be here
in Guyana away the United States are escaping
the neutron bomb which can kill all people
but not kill plant life or destroy property, escaping
the disaster of earthquakes; the ethnic weapons
which could kill certain people and not hurt others.
Away from Senate Bill 1427 which took the place of
Smith Bill I which says you can be arrested
for not giving policemen the answers that he wishes
you to give. Escaping nuclear war, the buzz
bomb and the laser beam. Geometric Theory which
deals with making slaves of black people and poor
white, Indian and Mexicans, black people because they
at one time were slaves in this country; Racism. The
nuclear war that might happen because the Shah
of Iran thinks he's some God and over the oil dispute
with Saudi Arabia. Maxim - the ~~original~~
~~the~~ Klu Klux Klan - twenty more chapters
started in California. Lamine. Concentration camps.
The return of the death penalty. Young people being
tried as adult criminals.

Annette Jones
Room - 2

EE-1-I&J-176

Dear Pastor Jones.

Father because I am here everything you
ever said, the last 4 1/2 years I have been
here. it is very true. your love
and your compassion. I truly believe
you are the only Savior. and I shall
be and I ask you to give me a mind through
out my life. I truly believe if you had not
been with me I would have been dead
and gone I realize that today. I know
you brought me here I appreciate it
I will follow you wherever you say go

Please forgive me for all the
mistakes I have been

Thank you very much for
bringing me to Jonestown

I thank you & thank you
Father for what you done for me

Robert Johnson

EE-1-I&J-177

I believe that Socialism is the only answer to the World's problems - in order to build a society that is of the people, by the people and for the people you must first have a dictator of the proletariat or someone who is the voice of the people.

This voice speaks for all, carries out justice completely, distributes the wealth and the land so that a few rich do not own 3/4 of the resources that the people own everything.

Equal sharing of everything is the only way to eradicate hunger, lack of food or shelter, the desire to steal or commit crime, feelings of racism or prejudice.

I am quite fortunate to have lived under the teachings of the greatest socialist leader ever to have walked this earth. For the last six years of my life I've been with Jim Jones and his movement working to build a better world for all oppressed people. During this time I've been transformed from a cold, uncaring, selfish person into a warm human being with concern for others. Where I once had no particular goals in life, (except those that would benefit myself only) I now am committed to this Socialist cause that all people may one day walk on free soil, ~~be equal in every way~~ and be equal in every way.

EE-1-J&J-178

I take this stand, though I am completely non-violent, I will fight off any evil force that would stand in the way of my leader Jim Jones, or my comrades as we work to bring about Socialism in this world.

Today, I would gladly die for my beliefs. Life is not worth living if you don't have a cause to die for.

I believe in Socialism because I've seen it work and I know it is truth. It is the only solution for all of us.

Jana Johnson

EE-1-I&J-179

I feel that socialism is what the world should be about. There shouldn't be nobody bigger than another person. All are equal. Everything is common. In a socialist society there are no big corporate leaders, like the Wallons, Duponts, Rockefellers, Howes, etc. There is no class system. To me is no part born none of this race, color, skin. Everybody share the work. There are no jobs. No gangs or separation of the people. Everyone has the same amount of clothing. Everybody goes to a communal kitchen and eat meals together. There is no age barrier. Young and old are treated the same. Work comes before play. We'll have all equal. Entertainment is based on belief. Capitalism is flat down. No capitalist are allowed to enter the society unless they can prove they want to be a socialist. Decision deals with the 1st World. The 2nd world is Capitalist. The 2nd World has Nuclear bombs for its own people. Genetic testing to get rid of the lower class people. Health penalties like State Bill 1427. which is if you don't tell the the answer they want to hear from you, you'll be charged. Hunger courts, a court where the accused isn't present but sentenced. The 3rd World is what I want to live in if I like just this revolution. Socialism is the light of the world. Father Jim Jones is leading us on.

Lynndelyn Joyce Johnson

If I die it will be for socialism only. I won't sell out to the oppressors. They take one thing have to take all. I thank you Jim for teaching us socialism. Thank don't just happen, they happen just. I am glad I came into this.

EE-1-I&J-180

cause at a early age so I could tell people
about it. I tried to reach one and in fact
of fact succeeded. The answer I'll never
get know. You reached me and have succeeded
cause my whole life is dedicated to socialism.
I want like a child and take your hand, come
on over to a better land. I pledge my life with
total cost, Socialism ~~will~~ be lost.

Arundel Jay Johnson

EE-1-I&J-181

To: Jim Jones

From: Laura Johnston

These are just a few reasons I have to be grateful to you: I don't even pretend to appreciate you enough!

- you saved me from a life, and death, of drugs
- you saved me from the complacency, boredom and compromise of being ~~in~~ a citizen of the U.S. today -
- you saved me from identifying as a white person - which would have meant that I would be a drag on the momentum of the Third World and Communism.
- you saved me from being an oppressed woman - There is no way I could have found happiness without Jim Jones, Peoples Temple and Socialism
- you showed me reality, when I was looking at life with rose colored glasses, I was ~~unhappy~~ unhappy being alive at all even with those rose colored glasses
- you gave me hope that I could change, and grow into a more committed communist.
- you proved to me that once I was freed of Capitalist bullshit, that I was the only thing in my way to Principle - I was no longer in bondage to capitalism and the United States "American Dream"
- you let me see Comraderie that can carry us through the most difficult times, because we gain strength and unity through "Stormy Weather."
- you gave me memories of such love that I can never remember ^{them in all summer trips,} EE-1-J-182 over

drug rehabilitation projects, living communally,
church projects, harvesting grapes, bus driving,
animals adopted and cared for, children
given homes, security for Sweet - and some
Cranky - seniors, socialist rallies, marches
around the most fascist US institutions,
winter trips through snow and ice storms,
and finally a move to a Socialist, Third world
nation - No memory could be so full, no life
less dull, no work so full filling.

- You showed me that you have the patience of the
ages - you endured Church, endured Indampetis,
then Ukiah, then endured captivity in San Fran,
and now you endure life with daily disappoint-
ments and trials which only you can bring
us through.

- you gave homes to the most abandoned in the
U.S. Society - Mae Katherine Griffith and Estelle
Raulback, Comrade Mercer, Joe Beam, Renee McMurray,
Mom Talley, Kay Rosas, Danny Beck, Mark Sly, Vincent
Lopez, and many, many, many more.

- you gave me the privilege of being a socialist -
becoming communist here in Guyana.

- you showed me character and you alone are
responsible for any that I've shown or even
now develop.

- you showed me that you are concerned about
each of us without a price - we have no
need to try to sway you or buy you - you
are righteous and not partial to us
based on any superficiality.

EE-1-I&J-183

Farther I am here because we were
liven in a Capilest state, where there
were no freedom for a Black and poor
people, and sented Bill 14-27 figure
Police the right till all Black

The Boom & Seneside, where they can
kill Black people are any Bad and
not even more a piece paper if they
didn't want to

and To US pass a Law, they can
go in your Home and serch with
a serch want, and dont have to ask
you any thing

Oyes they can Round you up and put
you in a Contration at any time
for angles, likely To go under water
Earth quakes at any time

Food is not Healthy there they put any
thing in it. EE-1-IDJ-184

Oyes US Have a pill out for Senors
To Desed where they live are die
and That's why I want be Free

a Free Country live a Socised
J. M. Kelley Col. sen

Dad

I'm sorry I explain myself wrong.
I wasn't holding the fact that I missed around
with Richard Ortega. He was a friend
of the family, he was 19 years old and he
knew I been raped before. When I was
ten years old he raped me again because
he knew that if I told my dad would
kill me. It hurted just as bad as the
first time but this time I couldn't even
get medical treatment because I was afraid
my dad would find out and think I wanted

EE-1-IDJ-185

to do it and have me killed. So the
only thing I could do was to grease myself
and let it heal on its own. You could use
Randall Lee name who was the first one but
not Richard Ortega the second one because
when I turned 13, I tried to kill him for raping
me. I stabbed him twice on 4th + Lake St.
and have never seen him since that day. I hope
I killed the prick so he wouldn't rape anyone
children. The points I was trying to make is
that I couldn't even tell my so-called dad that
his pent friend had raped me, for fear that
his friend would have said I wanted to do
it and my Dad would have killed me. I'm
sorry I mixed you up.

Your Son

EE-1-I&J-186

Bruce Jackson

To DAD

(HOW I FEEL ABOUT DEATH) I FEEL THAT AS A YOUNG PERSON THAT LIFE HAS SOME GOOD TIMES AND HAS A HELL OF A LOT OF BAD TIMES, AND SO WHEN THESE BAD TIMES COME UP I WOULD LIKE TO GIVE IT UP, AND WHENEVER WE HAVE WHITE NIGHTS I DON'T CARE IF WE LIVE OR DIE, BUT I ALSO HAD THE ~~WISH~~ WISH WHENEVER I GO DOWN I WANTED TO BE FIGHTING WITH GUNS SO THAT I COULD TAKE MORE THAN ONE OR TWO WITH ME, AND I ALSO KNOW THAT AS A SOCIALIST I CANNOT ALWAYS PICK ~~THE~~ THE WAY AND TIME I WANT TO DIE.

(FEARS THAT I HAVE) THE GREATS FEAR THAT I CAN THINK OF IS OF WILD RATS, I WILL GO THE OTHER WAY TO GET AWAY FROM ONE.

(WAYS OF GETTING ~~EMEMIES~~ ENEMIES)

I WOULD NOT WANT TO KILL THEM BEFORE REMINDING THEM OF THE CRIMES ~~GENSTED~~ THE PEOPLE WHICH THEY HAVE DONE. ~~LIKE~~ LIKE TIM I WOULD KIDNAP HIM AND FINE OUT JUST WHERE HE GOT HIS MONEY, AND DRESS HIM LIKE A LADY LIKE HE WANTS TO BE AND CUT HIS NICK. I WOULD USE GUNS, KNIFES, ICE PICKS THOUGH THE EARS... BLOWING ~~UP~~ UP HOMES AFTER CALLING THEM AND LETTING THEM KNOW THAT THEY ARE GOING TO DIE SOON, AND THEN CUT OFF THE PHONES SO THAT THEY COULDN'T CALL TO LET ANYONE KNOW WHAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN TO THEM.

WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO ME IF ANYTHING WOULD HAPPEN TO DAD? I WAS ONE ~~THAT~~ THAT SAID THAT IT WOULD ~~ALL~~ ALL BE OVER IF ANYTHING WOULD HAPPEN TO DAD, BUT WE WOULD HAVE TO PUT A TIGHT HOLD ON ~~EVERYTHING~~ EVERYTHING AND EVERYBODY TO MAKE HIS WISHES COME TRUE, I AM SURE THAT I WOULD NOT LEAVE.

EE-1-I&J-187

(WOULD I KILL MY WIFE?) WITH OUT A DOUGHT
I WOULD KILL ANYONE WIFE, MOM, OR WHO EVER.
THAT WOULD TURN TRADER. I WOULD KILL THEM.

FAST SO THAT ~~IF ANY EMOTIONAL FEELS MAY STEAL~~
~~FEELINGS~~ IF ANY EMOTIONAL FEELS MAY STEAL
BE LEFT.

(WHAT ARE MY FEELINGS WHEN CARRYING A GUN)
I FEEL THAT I LIKE TO BE SEEN BY PEOPLE.

FEEL THAT IT MAKE AN IMPRESSION THAT
HE MUST HAVE CHANGED. MOSTLY NEW PEOPLE.

(WHAT IS SOCIALISM TO ME) THE ONLY WAY OF LIFE
WHICH IS VERY FASTLY SPREADING OVERTHE WORLD.

WE HAVE SAT EXSAMPLE OF LIFE STYLE WHICH THE
WORLD IS TAKING LOOK AT. THE US. CANN'T STAND
IT. SO NOW THEY USING TAXES TO FUCK WITH US.

TO DAD

FROM PONCHO!

EE-1-I&J-188

To Jim Jones.

My Dearest Friend;

Concerning the meetings you instructed us to hold, we have not had another one. Jean Brown thought it was very constructive. But Alice did not attend and Sandy had another appointment. However Sandy was very much in opposition to your position and said that in any case she would not attend. I was very disappointed. There has been a basic mistrust of Sandy on the part of Alice & Leonard concerning the way (they say) she colors her reporting.

I didn't know Robin was leaving until this morn. so I don't have time to write a full report.

There has been no one else going before now I would have trusted to take it. But due to the reactions on the part of the two I mentioned, I almost wished I had not promised you any report. I just didn't want to deal with the results that might follow.

I sure appreciate everything you are doing for the people. Got to get this to Robin.

Thanks,

A. J.

P.S.

Best regards to every one.

EE-1-I&J-189

To Dad.
Remnie my feeling on things discussed
James

1. feelings about death and other fears.
death is something I toyed with alot
in the states, such as like the times
I've have two contracts on my life
at different times. instead of hiding
I went ^{out} and looked for my contract. I
killed coming very close several times
to being killed. other times coming close
to death in gang fights, race riots, buying
~~being shot at~~ and closed by police most
of these I brought on myself because
I was adventurous and I guess part
masochistic because I liked it. when
I came over here into our first
white knight liver kind of newness
being that I had to wait so long
to die after the third day it
didn't matter to me how I died
just as long as they hurried up.

2. what would happen to ~~you~~ you (me)
if anything happened to dad? It would
be certain death. I would ~~commit~~ ^{commit} ~~suicide~~ ^{resolvin}
EE-1-IT-190..

- any suicide. EE-1-I&J-191

3. Would you be prepared to kill your wife & child, relatives? I would kill them even torture them although I may care for them the hurt of them committing a ~~treason~~ treason act will cause hatred.

4. What do I miss about the states? only some of my relatives.

5. Would it be worth the sacrifice if I could go back to the states? Well No!

only to get killed several traitors and that's with definite ~~obscure~~ clear passage through customs before mission becomes a failure.

6. What are your sexual feelings - children - men - women? I have both a sexual feeling towards male and female

7. Sexual feelings about carrying a gun. they used to be the big ~~bracket~~ Brackets type personality (pinis symbol) after seeing others I noticed it in them and mainly myself, I found it embracing to me. now that I'm aware of it I'd buy away from the responsibility of carrying guns ~~and out of~~ ^{and out of} sight.

(Rennie James)

EE-1-14J-192

socialism is awareness, reality
opportunity to improve in any
academic or occupational field
you want to. Socialism is learning
to care for each other. Concern for
people in bondage in other countries
as well. It teaches us to expand
our horizons just between our immediate
family but between everyone. Socialism
elevates our minds above the animal
stage of ~~existence~~ ^{existence} and
~~teaches~~ ^{teaches}.

10. What guilt do you know? I have
guilt that I ~~could~~ use my mind for
the collective like I did myself in
purchasing goods and getting eleven with
little of ~~my~~ ^{my} myself. That was my
specificity in cheating the white man
man. And I'm telling them to take
facts. I could have done this for
the causes.

11. How do you feel about white
Karl Marx? It's something that has to
be done. I'm white, freedom and
is willing to die for it. Let my me
stronger everyone.

EE-1-I&J-193

8. What have I heard about the
New ~~in~~ ^{last} week that's happening in
the world? Congressman Digg a Black
man who was the founder of the Black
caucus has been framed with 37 ^{charges} ~~charges~~
against him. Congressman Miller white
of New York outspoken liberal was
set up also with a homosexual charge
involving two boys. Edgidge Clever
was kicked out of the church meeting held
by white Baptist. He was a Baptist ~~preacher~~
preacher but the Blacks don't trust
him and the whites can't stand him
so he joined with Wallace D. Mahmood
another sell out, also of President
Carter doesn't sign the genocide
treaty and arms treaty in Black &
white Russia will start making
a big nuclear weapon ~~they~~ ^{they}
week. the struggle continues in
South Africa, Rhodesia (Zimbabwe)
and Somalia.
a. what is socialism to you? when
the wealth is distributed equally by
the dictators of the working class.

TO DAD

From: Lee J. Ryan

RE: WRITE UP FROM SECURITY INFO

DENT. IT HAS BEEN MADE AN EXTREMELY EASY THING TO ACCEPT - ALMOST TOO MUCH SO - YOU'VE MADE IT AS SIMPLE AS DRINKING A CUP OF COFFEE. ALLS I CAN SAY ABOUT PAIN IS WHEN I WAS YOUNGER AND TRAINED ATHLETICALLY I'D PUSH MYSELF TO ACCEPT PAIN AS PLEASURE. THOUGHT A DIFFERENT TYPE OF PAIN THAN TORTURE I DON'T THINK I FEAR THAT BUT WHAT'S THAT - YOU DONT REALLY KNOW JACK SHIT UNTIL ITS RIGHT ON YOU - SO I'LL CONTINUE PREPARING MYSELF W/ A PESSIMISTIC OUTLOOK YES I COULD KILL WIFE OR CHILD OR WHOEVER IF TRAITOR - I KILLED SEVERAL OF MY DOGS AND I WAS QUITE CLOSE TO THEM MORE SO THAN MANY FOOLS I KNOW. - ONE FEAR IS HOW TO DEAL W/ FOLKS IF SOMETHING HAPPENED TO YOU. I'M FAIRLY CERTAIN THERE'D BE A LOT OF SHIT THAT WOULD GO DOWN IN THAT WE LIVE ON BORROWED TIME NOW (LIFE) → THINGS WOULD ONLY BE SPED UP. ~~BE THINK~~ AWAY W/ US THERE'D BE UNCONTROLLABLE ANARCHY HERE. IF ABLE TO I'D BOLT + PURSUE SOME OF THE PRICKS THAT HAVE TRIED TO DO US IN OVER THE YEARS EVEN IF IT TOOK KAMA-KAZI TACTICS (WHICH I'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT IN PAST FEW DAYS IN REGARDS TO STOEN). EE-1-18J-194

INTERESTING IN ELEMENTS. EVIDENTLY
BEEN WITH THE POLICE IN THE
MAYBE HAD TO DO WITH THE
DATE 1-14-195

I HAVEN'T POLISHED ANY PLAN TO OFF ANY
PIGS.

WHAT I MISS ABOUT STATES ^{IS} QUICK
FOOD (PLASTIC FOOD), BECAUSE OF MY ORIENTATION
TO THE STOMACH - I'M NOT PRE OCCUPIED W/
THAT - IN THE LEAST. I REALLY MISS ^{HAVING} THE
ABILITY TO MAKE CONTACT W/ STREET FOLKS
TO ENABLE US TO GET BATTLE MATERIAL.

BY THE WAY - I GET MORE THAN ENOUGH FOOD HERE
WHAT I TRIP OFF ABOUT A GUN IS HOW ACCURATE
WILL I BE WHEN I HAVE TO USE IT. AS FAR
AS SEX RELATED TO GUN I CAN JERK OFF W/
MORE ACCURACY (IN MY HAND) + PREDICTABILITY.

THINGS I'VE PICKED UP ON IN NEWS
IS THE CLONING + HOW CLOSE WE'RE COMING
TO A REAL 1984 SITUATION GLOBALLY - I'VE
BEEN IMPRESSED W/ THE RED BRIGADES ORGANIZED
EFFORTS IN JAPAN + ITALY.

Fears for folks there (U.S) IS ALWAYS
NUCLEAR HOLOCAUST OR CAMPS - HERE IT'S
FOLKS IN THIS GOVT. ~~THEY~~ THEY'LL RELATE TO
BURMAHAM HOOKING UP W/ RUSSIA + PPP WHICH
SEEMS INEVITABLE IF THINGS GO WELL IN USSR.

"SOCIALISM" - NO GOVT. TOTAL CONTROL OF ^{PRODUCTIVE} RESOURCES
ECONOMICS BY THE PEOPLE + APPRECIABLE AMOUNT OF
KINDNESS, COOPERATIVENESS + WARMTH SHALL EXIST

To: Dad,

First I want to start off by saying what I miss about the U.S. I really should not be missing anything to tell the truth, but also to tell the truth I still have want for different treats such as sodapop, and chewing gum. We've had these two here but I just used to drink alot of sodas and chew alot of "Double mint" gum. This is about all I miss, I feel. Besides going to movies of my choice - which mostly have something scary in them, or killing, or alot of sex. Most especially I watched more movies in the U.S. that were sexual movies, i.e. X-rated. Which is alot of my problem today because of this. Since I'm on the subject I might as well go on with my sexual attractions. I have some attractions for - Michelle Touchette, Terry Jones, Debby Blotney, Stephany Chacon and Joan Parsdy. I know maybe this might be ridiculous but these are times that I have attractions for all of these sometimes I think about one, sometimes I think about all of them. And all of these ladies I know I could not have anything to do with, partly because I'm not their type, if you know what I mean. I find myself staring at these people at times I know 2 of them are in Georgetown now but when I did see them I tried by best to talk to them. But I'm trying to keep my sexual desires and feelings out of the way until we have time for it when this whole wide world is free from all capitalist oppressions. Right now I feel I cannot do anything sexually because of the revolution feelings I have. Which means that Socialism means alot to me right now. A whole lot I feel it is my life now not just a part of it but all my living is towards Socialism now and forever!

EE-1-I&J-196 →

Also I feel I cannot go back to the U.S. because I know I would be arrested for something once I get there. If not I would be stealing to go to jail or I would end-up trying to kill someone or would get killed in the process. So that is what it bears down to about my feelings about going back to capitalist America. How I feel about death? Oh it would be a relief, because I would know that however I was to die, I know that it would be for something good. For this socialist - communistic revolution I would do anything if that means give up my life in any kind of way, well so be it. Who cares if you die shit as you've told us that is the best thing that could ever happen, but we shall go on living as long as possible, as long as they let us go on, and as long as they leave us alone and let us build. Which also fits in with how I would deal with a traitor, wife, child, friend, foe, or what have you, if they turned against us they are better off dead. I would not have any bad feelings or hesitations of killing anyone who sold out or turned traitor. They are no good and don't deserve to live in a new world. And if anyone were to kill you or you were to die some mysterious way or just naturally I would just go crazy on all people who have turned against us and anyone who has done anything to hurt this cause. I would kill them with my bare hands if I had to. Some maybe slowly depending on what they did but knowing me when I get mad I would do hurry-up and get it over with. Although they deserve worse I feel I would try to kill them quick. EE-7-125-197

I can't think of any fears that I have maybe all people are supposed to have fears but maybe some don't. I feel I have no real fears. Maybe the only fear I have is of fear itself I don't know. I used to have fears of heights but I got over that in the states because of an Aviation class I had I loved to fly planes so I made myself get over it.

I feel that the only real threat to our people here or over there in the states is what the traitors can think up along with the CIA, and other racist, and fascists. If they were to work together to take over Guyana or the whole world if they were to try. For our people back there it is worse because they could be taken to concentration camps. One thing I forgot to say about my sexual feelings is that I try and prefer women with good sized breasts and nice figures but those type of women all are kind of superior to me because I feel low to them. In other words I feel I could not go with them because they are too good for me or there is something they don't like about me, or maybe they just prefer better looking, or higher positioned males. I don't know. But that's what it seems with a lot of the women.

How I feel about carrying a gun. Well I used to feel that people would like me better or I would get more respect and friends if people saw me with a gun. But for a long time now I feel rejected because of it and I've always hated carrying the damn thing in the first place. The only thing I really like having one in my hands is to see what I can do to a traitor with it. But other than that I resent carrying it around.

EE-1-145-198

our own people. But I also know that we may have
some who will try to run and so both and because
of this I know it is necessary to do too. I despise
traitors most especially if they were to show -
their faces in front of us, or if one was to turn
out in Jonestown now or some day soon.
Which I go into my guilt feelings. I feel alot of
guilt for the carelessness of the two accidents with
the shotgun. I was scared for a long time the first
time because I thought of what could have happened,
one or all in the house the children, Cordy, or
Maria, or even you especially. I don't know how I
could live with myself if someone of our people
were shot, especially if you were in the house.
I feel if I were to shoot the gun on accident and
it were to kill you I feel I would blow my brains
out with the next shell. Because I know if you
were killed even and most especially on accident
the people would have me killed that's how I
feel it would happen. And that's just why I
take extremely cautious measures with a gun
you I always slowly and carefully check it
to see if it is already loaded and to never
point in the direction of people.

Last of all in this letter is this weeks news. Oh before
I finish I have never made any comment to
anyone or complained about "white knights" I
know that they were all necessary and could
not be helped because of the situation at
the time. But I did say and I said it to you,
that something needs to be done about inexperienced
gun carriers and users. → EE-1-I&J-199

Now just of all and I hope I got it all down
that is the information that you wanted us to write.

I know this is a terribly long letter and I'm sorry
I hope it doesn't keep you much time off of your
busy schedule and I know my writing is kind
of sloppy too.

The news of this week:

I remember you saying Eldridge Cleaver former BPP
co-leader joined W.D. Muhammad in the Black Muslims.
which I think is one of the dumbest things he's done
since turning Christian.

Also Zaïre is a fascist regime. Uganda a once powerful country
under Idi Amin now turns towards western imperialism.

South Africa is a dreaded ally of the U.S. imperialists.

For the Zimbabwean schools. CIA funding drops to be
distributed through the school to kill off the youth of
Zimbabwe. 42 times black population also.

The Soviet Union has demanded for the third time for
the U.S. to brand their Neutron Bomb. If the U.S. keeps
on making them the U.S.S.R. will start making them
and in much heavier machinery. And so they will be able
to defend themselves.

Freedom fighters in Ethiopia. A once German ruled country
now called Namibia.

Jobs in the U.S. getting worse. Unemployment rose 2% last
month.

Prime Minister Bhutto due to die of execution by hanging
in Pakistan, which is a capitalist country, and Bhutto
was a capitalist leader too. He is charged with conspiracy of
murder and alleged murders.

EE-1-I&J-200 →

Venezuela signs a treaty with the "left Antilles"
A group of islands in the Caribbean.
Child abuse in all public schools in the U.S. Breasts, and
penises being cut off.

Different racist political leaders in U.S. trying to
bring back the hanging and lynch law. They say
it is the faster Christian way of law and order.

Also Bangladesh, a country where 2,000,000 people
were killed in catastrophe. Now has no tobacco or
alcohol, and transportation consists mainly of
bus service. Roads are asphalted. The Peoples
Republic of Bangladesh is going very close to
the Soviet Union. They are recruiting and
training more doctors than any small country.
They are also training many female paramedics
to carry medicine on bicycles.

This is just a brief part of the news for this
week. But I don't want to take up any more
of your time. Thank you for your love
and also thank you for letting us be some
of the few that you have some trust in.
And thank you for allowing us to write
up the analogists.

Your Son,
CHRIS JONES

EE-1-I&T-201

Bill Jackson

Bill Jackson

I feel as if I have written to you that death is easy
 because you live to meet death because of the responsibility
 that comes with it and to you is an example of life to me
 was dead, wouldn't have to think of all people starving
 and suffering all over the world but in life without
 it, I have great task, I feel that anything
 could say that they have no fear but you can never be
 certain until it comes here to face with it and then
 you must judge for yourself, I fear life hell
 that our children might not get the chance to grow up
 but still that's better, one thing that I am certain of
 and prepared to believe rather and anyone who betrays the
 cause of a good as what was about the state is the
 city life, I never really cared much about material things
 or clothes or cars, I never really cared much about material things
 more so with the sacrifice, far as my sexual feelings
 I have homosexual feelings about being screw with someone who
 has a large penis, I have a dirty strong sex drive but I
 feel its control, as far as carrying a gun at first I liked
 it gave power a sense of that kind of big man image but
 then I don't care it much about it because all that that
 is a superficial image, in the news we heard about weed
 was about Charles D. Pigo and his frame up, we heard about
 the 2 nurses who killed 54 people by suffocation, we heard
 about a man refuse to come to Hawaii because he had before
 but they let us in, we heard about assassination attempt on
 Angela Davis life for speaking in W-10 labor rights, Penn State
 we heard about how CIA and mafia killed leading publisher
 of New Yorker magazine because he was going against about the
 JFK assassination, we heard 67 year old man reproduce a robot
 in his own image, we heard about artists etc etc

EE-1-187-1-33

EE-1-187-202001

Sweden to make the sacrifice to make life more mean-
for people who have suffer life in Rhodes, all the rest
Africa and all people who are oppressed. Socialism is
the struggle of a new society that one will exist
but its long long long road of sacrifice. Major threats
for our people are back here are our properties are
being threaten to be taken by may 7 they have come back
for our in all kind of and other threat if you went
back you would never be trusted. Sooner you hit states
the would arrest you going through customs. Another threat
is to cut off all our money coming to Guyana.
If anything happen to Dad it would mean open season
on me and all of the family. I see only 2 things
prevent the death or try to help keep the organization
together because I feel that hell of disappointment to
you all the years of sacrifice to let the group
just die. At this stage don't let the group
enough for that because heavy side of Seniors
and children. but for I would make sure all trait
are gotten. another thought if the group wasn't stable
enough we could get together and commit revolutionary
suicide that would end sense socialism.

I yield to me one thing about guilt you must always
make sure it doesn't turn to hostility because of the fre-
at require. I have guilt that people all over world are in
terrible condition like the man who fell a deep drink and
they killed his baby and put it on his lap. I often think
about out of all the million of people in the world I am
with you. I'm not what but I'm here and I have guilt be-
I feel sometime you Dad don't have the right to go through
the what you do. I know that its because it require me
out of me.

CO5 TBI-1-33

EE-1-D&J-203

Page 2

I feel guilt about being an insurance salesman because there are many people desire to be for very more me. Sometimes I wish I was dead so I wouldn't be responsible. I feel guilt that I didn't suffer more because if I suffer like some people it would ease the guilt. A lot of times when people get hurt but I wish it was me I have learn that through your example.

Thank you Dad
Bill Jackson

EE-1-I&J-204

Don Jackson

1. The four enemies of Communism are Revisionism, ~~Spitefulism~~, Anarchism, Social Democracy.
2. Proposition 13 is a Bill passed 2-1 that will cut back welfare and aid \$10,000,000 and cause many to lose their job. Rev. Young in San Francisco will lose this. It is a tax reform bill that will cost the working people.
3. Armed struggle in action on the part of struggling countries or organization to bring about change by any means necessary (example Red Brigade.) What distinguishes armed struggle from terrorism is the effect that it has if it brings some positive responses from reactionary example Red Brigade leaders give leniency in Italy, US start Red scare that will bring about new awareness in US. Other organization take courage from their capers.

~~4. Terrorism is when the KKK or Nazis~~

Terrorism is when the KKK or Nazis hunt & kill innocent black people or Chilean Junta tortures workers.

4. 7 items on SB 1437. Law
 1. Leafletting to protest a bill that you think is illegal or unjust
 2. Being present at a meeting that protests the construction of a highway, stadium & state or federal pub.
 3. Giving false statements to any Gov. employee who is conducting an investigation or any Gov. contracted cooperation who is investigating.

EE-1-I&J-205

4. Protesting within 200 feet of a Court house where a federal hearing is taking place.
5. Being present at a meeting that advocates a strike where an employer's property was damaged.
6. Deciding leaving, it would be ^{better} easier to leave the country than fighting an unjust war.
7. Refusing to testify or taking the fifth amendment in front of a grand jury

⑤ Zaire

6. Kiss my big Black ass. because Carter said that Selt talks would not go on until Russia pull troops out of Zimbabwe if Komo admitted the presence of Cuban troops in Zimbabwe.

⑦ Religion oppresses the people by promising them a reward for all the pain and misery in this world causing them to not look at the misery that is all around so they won't wake up and do something about their circumstances today.

⑧ Greece is like the U.S. in that whenever the Press uncovers some thing like Watergate they make officers cover up murder bill oppress and whatever to need to do to protect the interests of the Monopoly Capitalism (Bill 1437 will bring in severe ^{expensive} oppressive laws Newsmen will have to reveal sources)

- example Martin Luther King was scandalized when he spoke out against the war in Viet Nam. and finally killed because he didn't respond to threats.
9. Police-planned the murder of the deputy.
 10. Robert Mugabe + N. Koma are leaders in Zimbabwe they belong to ZAPU + ZANU Zimbabwean African Peoples Union Zimbabwean African Peoples Organization
 11. Strategic Arms Limitation Talks are postponed. Carter says they will not resume until Soviet Union withdraw their involvement in So. Africa
 12. Conflict betw. Kampuchea + Vietnam. Pro U.S. Kampuchea threatens Vietnam over border dispute. Vietnam is Pro Soviet.
 13. Esmeralda docked in SF no protest it's a Chilean torture ship where thousands are tortured and killed. believed many of the disappeared were thrown off of this ship.
 14. Carter has demanded that USSR stop interference in Zaire. U.S. backing Moroccan troops to fight there. China sends advisors.
 - 15.

EE-1-145-207

16. China Threatens to go to war with Russia over missiles in Vietnam aimed at Kampuchea + China.
- 17.) if arrested you give ~~me~~ ~~to~~ ~~some~~ ask to contact your lawyer. Refuse to give any information or sign anything until you see your lawyer. be polite. give no information.
18. Angela Davis believes that change will come to America working struggling within the system.
19. Sadat, Egypt. Begin-Israel, Smith, Zimbabwe, Vorster, South Africa, Brezhnev USSR.
20. Look Magazine
21. He is alive.
22. Johnny Harris on death row - will be executed in Alabama prison
23. Joan Little.

75-15-43

EE-1-I&J-208

1st of 5 pages.

Johnny Jones
6/9/78.

1. What ARE the 4 enemies of Comm.

Revisionism - Belives changes can

come: [ⓐ] Peacefully [ⓑ] gradually
[ⓒ] Democratically [ⓓ] & legally

Anarchism - "Do you ~~on~~ own thing?"
Does not feel he has to
follow structure or even
see the importance of
have structure.

Trotskyism - Belives the Revolution should
be exported before it is
established in the "home -
Base" country.

Social Democracy - They don't believe in
the "D. of P." because
they want control of the
News papers; Army;
ect.

2. ~~Get~~ Tell all you know About
PRO. B.

16-111-1-33

EE-1-I&J-209

3. Explain Armed struggle & the Revisionist concept of terrorism.

Armed struggle is the direct only means of ~~oppression~~ oppressed people to gain they freedom.

(Not even in Hollywood in the movies is they a bloodless revolution. I moa stated that change comes out of the barrel of a gun.

A revisionist concept of terrorism is any act of violence no ~~matter~~ ^{matter} ~~reason~~ ^{reason}

for what ~~is~~ ~~it~~ ~~is~~ it is directed, malcom X stated also that ~~is~~ any means ^{ness} ~~necessary~~ ^{ness} ~~should~~ ^{ness} be employed to bring about change.

Armed
struggle

EE-1-I&J-210

Johnny
Jones

(2)

(4) Name 7 items on S.B. 1437

1. Nobody can strike if they work for somebody who deals in inter-state commerce.
2. A policeman can interpret the law which makes him Judge & Jury
3. Nobody can protest in front of Fed. Bldg.
4. Your house can be taken over by any state by the Fed. govt. if they wish too.
5. News men & sources must be given to govt officials if they ask for them. no more privilege for news people to keep sources to themselves.

6-

7-

SIS-DIT-1-30

EE-1-I&J-211

⑤ In what African country
has Cheba broken out in?
ZAIRE

⑥ What statement did Joshe
Nikmo make to Carter &
why.

Kiss my Fat BIK RES,
⑦ How does Sic Fiction, Religion
Occultism, ect help oppress
people?

All of the Above help
to keep people minds in
other levels or directions
than what is happen around
them i.e. social problems
& conditions. ~~the~~ The Above
are all escape ~~in~~ values
people use not to face or
~~the~~ do anything about
the problems of the day.

EE-1-IEJ-212

Johnny
Lons

(3)

(8) How is the Country ~~A~~ in
the movie "Z" like the U.S.?
1st they both are welfare
types of democracy. The police
was use to suppress the
people instead of protecting
them. The system help cover
up for the ~~the~~ dirty work done.

(9) Why didn't the police
help the Deputy in the
movie "Z"?

Because they were directly
part of conspiracy.

(10) Robert M. & Joshua Kerman
are leaders of what African
Organization in what country.
The ~~the~~ "Pan African Front".

PK-1-1-33

EE-1-I&J-2B

(11) Explain why Carter
stopped the SALT talks.
Because Carter was
saying Russia & Cuba
were responsible
for the Zaire Conflict
& he felt they should
stop there before the
talks continue.

SALT

(12) Explain the Kampuchea
& Viet Nam conflict.
Kampuchea is supported
by China & Viet Nam.
is supported by U.S.S.R.
Viet Nam put forth a
proposed treaty which
is called TAOO-ASCOE
FR ~~FR~~ Federation which
would combine Laos,
Kampuchea, & Viet Nam they
would have one common
boundary. EE-1-14J-214

(4)

Johnny
doug

12. Cont. At 12th Kampuchea was
in favor of this move then
they backed up on the idea
and stated Viet Nam wanted
to dominate the whole arrange-
ment. She's not. Jay because
Viet Nam went all the way
to Kampuchea's Capital (after
Kampuchea attacked Viet Nam).

And they withdrew.
Wanted still Kampuchea has
developed a nationalist type
of policy (copying China)
which has been her determinant.

13. Tell the demands made by
Carter on the U.S.S.R.

Carter asked U.S.S.R. to with-
draw her support for the
Zaire Rebels in the Southern
province. He suggested
that Russia let Cuba

etc. etc. etc. fell guy also.
EE-1-14J-215

(16) What country has
threatened to go to war
with U.S.S.R.

1. U.S.A.
2. China
3. JAPAN?

(17) What should you do if
you are arrested by
the police?

you only have to
give your name and
contact to head quarters
depending on what

type of assignment you
are on. Don't sign any
~~or~~ thing no matter what
they say. Take it
with the Temple Representatives
before you do any thing

EE-1-14J-216

(5)

Johnny
Jones

18. Name a BLK leader in
the U.S. who is a revisionist.
Angela Davis. ~~but~~ because
she believes she can work
with in the system to bring
about a change. & socialism
will win.

(21) What does "Z" stand for?
He is still alive.

(22) Who is Johnny HARRIS?
He a ~~BLK~~ man who
~~was~~ was convicted on a murder
felony law. when a guard
was killed in (Attmore) Atmore,
Ala. prison. the inmates
were protesting the bad conditions
at the prison. He has been
condemned to die on June the
10th

EE-1-I&J-217

EE-1-18J-218

6-9-78

Naoma Johnson

- ① 1. Anarchism = No not want structure
2. Trotskyism =
3. Social Democracy = free medicine, Education
4. Revisionism = Starts revolution do not finish before starting ^{another}
- ② It will destroy health, welfare \$7 billion not allocated in Bay Area it will be harder struck. of guns
3. Explain Arms struggle - against weapons out of barrel Revisionist act, they believe in peaceful, gradual, social, legal ^{change}
What is the act of terrorism = To put fear into group
- ④ Name seven items Senate bill 1437 = No picketing, Demonstrating, protesting, lying under oath, taken Fifth Amendment, Suggesting someone leave the country, Refuse to go to War, Striking
- ⑤ What Africa Country cholera Broken out
Eritrea
- ⑥ What statement did Joshua Nkomo make to Carter - He told him to Kiss his black ass.
Why? ^{antology} ~~Leave stop helping to liberate Africa.~~
- ⑦ How does science fiction occultism mysticism
Explain how they oppress people.
Mysticism = People believe they see things, have an intuition about things. Occultism = Believe they see things have an intuition = Mysticism = things disappear
Astrology = Stars, moon = they live by antology

8. How is the country in the movie Lee like the U.S. = Greece, police brutality, insensitivity, provatours, No peace, Want wars, Racism

9. Why didn't the Police help Deputy?
Because they did not want the Deputy to let the people know the ^{corruption} in the Gov. and police dept.

10. Robert McAngobe Joska Neeomba. Patriotic Liberation front. Angola.

11. Why did Carter stop Salt talk? Because there was a embargo not to sell weapons to Turkey and Carter lifted it. And will sell them all the arms they ^{want}

12. Explain conflict Kampuchea & Vietnam Over the Kiri Island

13. Tell what you can about Chilean Ship.

Landed in San Francisco, Moscow stated: this is the most beautiful thing that ever happen.

14. Explain the demands made by Carter get of U.S.S.R. Get for U.S.S.R. to Cuban get troops out of Angola, stop helping Africa.

15. What country threaten withdraw Nato = Turkey they moving toward communist.

EE-1-I&J-219
1977

Naoma Johnson
6-8-78

- (16.) Who is threatened to go to war with Russia?
China
- (17.) What should you do if you were ever arrested by police. Ask what are the charges then call Jonestown ask for Gene Chaiken or Lawrence explain where you are. why
- (18.) Name a black leader in U.S. a revisionist.
Angela Davis, Young, First he helped ^{to} Black Caucus then change when he belonged got the Ambassador job. After to visit Africa.
- (19.) What country are the following people leaders of.
① Sadat = Egypt ② Begin = Israel
③ Castro = Cuba ④ Ian Smith South = Rhodesia Africa. ⑤ Vorster = Pretoria ⑥ Brezhnev = Russia
- (20.) What magazine was read in beginning of Tee = Look
- (21.) What does Tee stand for? He is living alive.
- (22.) Who is Johnny Harris? He was Alabama Prison ~~in~~ for a guard, he got a message out. Who is Joan Little = She was tried for ~~murdering~~ murdering a ~~prison~~ prison guard who raped her. But she did not do it he fellow the weapon. Telling about the prison conditions

- News West June 9, 1978 Leahy Jensen

- 1. Enemies of Communism:

Proletarianism
Revisionism
Social Democracy
Anarchism

- 2. Prop. 13 will eliminate jobs for the poor. This is, in Calif. and will take 7 million dollars away from welfare. Mothers will no longer be able to get abortions and will be forced to go to "backyard butchers". Health care will be cut too.

- 3. Armed Struggle = ^{revolution} violent acts with revolutionary purpose to be Revisionist concept of terrorism -
(Tell what I would think is terrorist act ^{I believe a terrorist act to be the United States dropping napalm on people in Vietnam's Africa})
→ Revisionists believe that any violent act is terrorism. They believe change comes gradually, peacefully, legally, or democratically. Revisionists believe the Red Brigade to be terrorists. However the R.B. have a revolutionary purpose in mind. They want to bring about a more repressive gov't so the people will realize how oppressed they really are & will rise up.

- 4. 7 items on Senate Bill 1437:

- no picketing
- no demonstrations
- no suggesting to someone that they leave country when a war is going on
- journalists must disclose sources of information
- you can be arrested for being present at a meeting trying to stop construction of a highway thru a park.
- you can be arrested for being at a meeting calling for a strike that causes employer to lose money or have his property damaged.
- ~~we~~ will give police power to search without warrants

- 5. What African country has cholera broke out: - Gaire + Ethiopia

EE-1-I & J-221

- 6. What did Nkomo say to Carter? Nkomo, leader of Patriotic Front in Zimbabwe told Carter to kiss his ass, because Carter wants Cuba & USSR out of
- 7. How do Science Fiction, Religion, Mysticism, oppress people? - these are used by capitalists to keep the peoples' minds off what is really happening. Religion says to accept things the way they are because when you die you will go to heaven. Astrology, a type of mysticism, says things happen according to the positions of the stars, so people believe this and feel that because of this they can't do anything to change things. Science Fiction movies get peoples' minds off political problems and gets them thinking about UFO's and life on other planets. All movies have political content - they are serious & only have white actors or minorities in oppressive roles.
- 8. How is country in movie Z like the US. - both countries have police who are willing to do just as they are told - both are against Communists & will do whatever is necessary to stop it. Any kind of peace movement or any organization against or critical of the government is harassed. Anyone, political leader or other, is assassinated if they threaten the rich, capitalists & fascists in any way. Anyone trying to give the truth to the people are stopped by assassination or jailed.
- 9. Why didn't the police help the deputy in Z? - the police were instructed to not help the deputy. They were only to do as ordered - ~~not~~; The fascist gov't wanted the Deputy killed. He was a pacifist & in the eyes of the fascist gov't, he was a Communist. He threatened the fascist gov't.
- 10. Robert Mugabe & Nkomo are leaders of ~~Zimbabwe~~ the Patriotic Front in Zimbabwe. Nkomo is a Nationalist and Mugabe is a Marxist.

EE-1-I&J-222

- 11. Why did Carter stop SALT talks?
The US didn't want to give up the neutron bomb & wanted USSR to give up their killer satellites & laser beam.

Debbie Jensen

- 12. Explain conflict between Kampuchea & VN. - Kampuchea and Vietnam are arguing over their borders and some islands. Vietnam wants Indo-China to unite & become a federation. Kampuchea is pro-China, nationalistic, racist, & says Vietnam will make slaves out of them. Vietnam only is pro-Soviet & wants to unite. The borders that are in question were drawn up by the French when they were in Indo-China.

- 13. Tell what you can about the Chilean ship - the Esmerelda is docked in San Francisco - there ^{were} plans to have open house but this was canceled because of flaming demonstrations. The Esmerelda is responsible of torturing Chileans during the coup - women were raped & thrown to the sharks. Mayor Moscone said it was a beautiful ship (DISGUSTING)

14. Explain demands made by Carter of USSR - Carter wants the USSR to ~~stop~~ agree to not use their ^{or laser beams} "killer satellite" and to get out of Africa.

15. What country is threatening to withdraw from NATO & why?
Turkey because the USSR is offering her arms.

16. Who is threatening war with USSR? China, USA, &

EE-1-I&J-223

17. What should you do if arrested by police?
Don't talk - call lawyer (if you have one)

18. Name Black leader of US who is revisionist & why

19. What countries are following people leaders of:

- a) Sadat - Egypt
- b) Begin - Israel
- c) Castro - Cuba
- d) Smith - Rhodesia
- e) Vorster - So. Africa
- a) Brezhnev - USSR (Soviet Union)

20. What magazine was being read in beginning of movie Z?
LOOK

21. What does Z stand for - "He is alive"

22. Who is Jimmy Harris - a young black man in an Alabama jail who is awaiting execution. A letter by him was smuggled out & he described the terrible jail conditions. They want to execute him quickly because he is gossiping best - could cause other prisoners to speak out.

23. Who is Joan Little - young black woman who was in jail for robbery. While in jail she was raped by a guard & she killed him in self defense. She was charged with murder.

Laura Johnston ^{reginald}

Work ~~Business~~ ~~Evolution of~~ ~~6/9/78~~ ~~The Following~~ ~~People~~ ~~John Johnson~~ ~~John Ray~~ ~~John Had A Good Attitude~~ ~~John Was Very Hard~~ ~~No Complaints From~~

1. Tenures of Commission 6/9/78
 2. Tell of Prop 13 - all you can
 3. Apple of arms struggle + news of terrorism - what is the threat of it, what an annual Str. cost + tax. long?
4. Nam 7 items on SB 1437
 5. What of police - Choleia 1. 107
 6. What of NCOMA - duty to Carter study.
 7. How does same police-religion education, integration oppresses people
 8. How in CO, in movie 2. like US. today
 9. Why did 4 jobs help Dep. member of union in 2
 10. How to, Kost, Moquib, + NCOMA - leader of job
 11. How Carter study S.D.T.
 12. Explain on bill Kamau + VN.
 13. T. 119 of Clean ship
 14. Explain Carter demands on USSR
 15. What of Co. of show from NHTO - today
 16. What threatens us now, cost?
 17. What you expect?
 18. Name of leader us Pursuit
 19. Why did Carter App S.D.T.
 20. What countries could be today
 A. India
 B. Japan
 C. China
 D. Soviet
 E. Vietnam
 F. Brazil
 G. USSR
 H. What other 2 stand for.

20. Who is John Harris
24. who is John Little

1. The 4 enemies of communism are: Trotskyism, Anarchism, Revisionism, Social Democracy
 2. Prop 13 - this proposition would mean no more tax money spent on welfare, pot, training, etc. any kind of humanitarian projects - it would send money to the same old things - military and nuclear spending, CIA etc - with extreme limits on schools, education, etc.
 3. Armed Struggle vs. Terrorism - Armed struggle has motive behind it - political act - it is not a senseless act - for instance our involvement with the Reds, years ago - was an act with a motive - bombing a poor people's movie is senseless (except as it gets people out of passivity). Kidnapping Aldo Moro, or freeing political prisoners is done by the Red's rigidity and all acts of armed struggle, terrorism is an act without political insight or planning - a mass murder of poor people, etc.
 4. SB 1437 -
 1. no demonstrating against bills passed
 2. no participation in meetings discussing strikes or protest or dissent
 3. no participation in setting up anti-govt strikes
 4. no protest of laws supported by govts
 5. no striking unless govts support strike
 6. no question about which bills are passed
 7. no spreading ideas about protest, or passing leaflets.

EE-1-I&J-225

5. Choleia - Rhodesia and Chad.
 6. N. Korea st. | his country welcomed Carter - his country welcomed all savages from USA
 He said this to show he had no illusions of US. being more developed, evolved etc - he knows Carter is acting on pure Capitalist greed.
 7. All supernatural philosophies oppress people because they take the minds off the here and now - the reason, fascism, and control by the material Communism - they get their minds off hungry children because they'd like to have heaven to look for instead of trying to help here - Science fiction is an illusion that the stars and universe can't all owe, order and fueled up - that it has some compassion and sense of justice.
 8. Greed, lies, ignorant bureaucrats in positions in the govt, police who don't act out of conscience but act as they would, a strong, officially sanctioned right wing - as the US has the KKK, the Nazis, the Police Athletic League, police, Christians and a whole range of Southern racists etc. Also, US has few people in the govt who dissent, the US has few if any newspapers that question the official statement of the govt. The govt in the US has made a practice of interfering anywhere that justice is tried - that is Blacks that looked to be fair - the govt would encourage a rough finish - like John Wayne
 The top officials keep secret and work thru low level bureaucrats, media is controlled, no words for dissenters

- ① Police didn't help the Dep. Men because they were following their orders about question and, allegiance was to the Police, the Law and order group not the govt - elected or assumed leader.
- ② Mugabe and Nkomo are from the Peoples Liberation Movement of Zimbabwe.
- ③ Carter stopped SALT talks, he says - until the USSR stops "interfering" in Africa and pulls out all troops
- ④ Kampuchea and Viet Nam have a border dispute - Kampuchea has rich resources but the CIA has troops and connections there. Vietnam is liberated and the US is pulling the boat there to keep all of SE Asia from being Communist and keep the shit stirred up.
- ⑤ The Chilean ship the Esmeralda is in port in San Fran - without any protest - the ship used to be docked in Chile and was a ship of torture. People who went there were tortured and many were never heard of again. It's a crime against humanity that there was protest there for such an internationally known ship.
- ⑥ Carter is demanding USSR out of all African countries immediately before he'll discuss limiting his arms - a total so he won't be pressured into nuclear arms spread
- ⑦ China + US are threatening USSR w/ war.
- ⑧ If arrested - we say we know we can make a call to our atty - no info given nothing signed no matter what
- ⑨ Angela Davis, Carlton Goodlett
- ⑩ Carter stopped SALT and said he won't resume them until USSR withdraws all troops from Africa
- ⑪ Sadat - Egypt
 Begin - Israel
 Castro Cuba
 Smith - Zimbabwe (Rhodesia)
 Vorster - Rhodesia
 Brezhnev - USSR
- ⑫ 2 - "he's still alive"
- ⑬ Johnny Harris - 16 yr old wrongly accused of murder, Alabama is seeking death penalty, to avoid real facts of case, won't hear actual testimony - in North Carolina
- ⑭ Janne Little - she was in prison, raped by a prison guard who she stepped with a nail file and escaped, then her ex-companion turned her in when she contacted him from New York - he was a smoking crack tom - made front page of his home as he called authorities on her

EE-1-I&J-226

Rebecca Beckman
Test.

- ① The 4 enemies of communism is - ④ Revisionism ⑤ Antistatary
② Social Democracy ③ Trochisism
② Prop. B - more unemployment

③ explain arm struggle & classify Terrorism what you think it is. Armed struggle is taken ^{under Marx/Guerrilla} the people raise up against the fittest and take the gov. by force of the gun. The only way to win is by the barrel of the gun. What terrorism is. The capitalist accuse the Red Brigades Terrorism of terrorism but in fact there forcing change by the barrel of the gun with forces the hand of the capitalist.

④ The 7 Idems of S.B. 1437 - ① you can get arrested for picketing in front of a Build who has any legal facility like a court in it. ② you can be arrested and charged with a Felony for being with ~~at~~ a meeting where they vote to strike and even if you voted against it you can still be arrested ③

EE-1-I&J-227

⑤ what African Countries has caleria - Zaire

⑥ Josh Nacona told Carter to kiss his ass in so many words.

⑦ They oppress people like ① Science Fiction they put people in a never, never world of apathy ② Astrology - They put star forecast in the paper and people believe them so they accept the misery and hard times they have because the stars tell them

that they will lose job or be moved or have a bad day and ect. all hog wash. ③ occultism - believe in the hereafter.

④ Religion - teaches the people to be content in whatever place in life they find them selves - That the rich you have with you always and that in the sweet by by Everything will be ok gold streets and other such fallacies that makes people not rebel in how there being treated today.

5. Messianism - - Dream of what will happen and what they say will come to pass - All this oppresses the people by putting the peoples minds on the un scientific the leading of the minds of what's really happening around them.

⑥ Its like the U.S. becomes the same thing happened to Kennedy - all the witnesses were killed or died miserably the guilty like in Watergate gets off scot free or put in Special Jails that is like a Janis Stoll

⑦ The Police helped because they wanted the Dept killed they planned it and hired the killers they done away with the witness and beat an hounded any one who might have tried to stand up against there finishes take over.

10. Robert Mugabe + Joshua Nkomo are leaders of Zangbia Africa.

⑧ He stopped the Strategic Arm Discussion because of the what he felt the threat of USSR new ~~Beam~~ Beam can do.

⑨

⑩ The Chilean ship landed in San Francisco and was horribly treated it makes us sick to think that such poor treatment of these people.

EE-1-I&J-228

⑪ Carter want the U.S.S.R. to get out of African Liberation Struggle for freedom like in Zier, Combodya and what happening at the Suez Canal.

Rebecca Beikman Continued

(15)

(16) China is threatening to go to war with Russia they think

(17) Do not talk about anything except stating Name and that you want to see your Jonestown. Lower, Demand to know what the charges are

(18)

(19) (A) Sadatt

(B) Begin

(C) Castro-Cuba

(D) Dean Smith

(E) Borster -

(F) Brezhnev - USSR

(20)

(21) Z stands for "He's Alive"

(22) Jonnie Harris was a young Black man who was accused of killing a guard in prison - he was not guilty - had witness but was convicted to death, only 33 years of age

(23) Jane Little was a Communist Lady who died with a fight

EE-1-I&J-229